# פֿטִיטתָא עַתִּיקָא The Ancient P'shitto

## Aramaic-English Interlinear

British and Foreign Bible Society Edition of 1905

The pointings of consonants are derived from the Estrangelo script of the Syriac Electronic Data Retrieval Archive (SEDRA), by George A. Kiraz, distributed by the Syriac Computing Institute.

Special permission for use of this text for publications is required. For information, contact: George Kiraz, Director of Beth Mardutho

This publication may be used for personal printing and academics.

This transcription into Hebrew script, and its corresponding English translation, are both produced through the ministry of

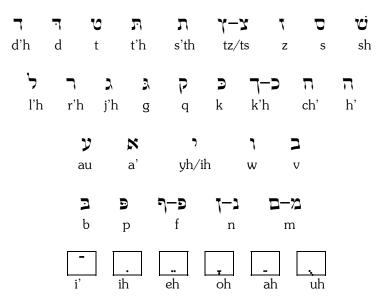
Rick Wills, Wellsprings of Torah, PO Box 446, Waxhaw, NC 28173 USA

www.TorahWellsprings.org

All publication rights to the English translation are reserved. Personal printing and academic use are permitted.

Table of Contents are posted at the end of this manuscript. Start of Project: 07/18/2005 Current Progress: 12/28/2005

## **Pronunciation Chart**



The above a letter indicates the consonant is silent or nearly silent.

The combination of is the EW or UW sound.

The combination of  $\mathbf{1}_{\mathbf{T}}$  is the OW or AW sound.

The \_\_\_\_ is an OH sound, but not as strong as the \_\_\_\_\_ combination, which is the OW (as in "own"). It it is written as a simple O in this translation, but it is a subtle sound that is somewhere between the AH and OW sounds.

The absence of pointing for a consonant is treated as a Hebrew Shwa, being barely vocal at a syllable start, and truncated for a syllable closure.

The following combinations special treatment... An is an EE sound.

An is an EI sound. An is an AI sound. An is an OI sound.

When a ? (normally YI) is at the start of a word, it is pronounced as ?, having an EE sound. Any consonant that is not preceded by a vowel, nor carries a vowel, can quiesce or diphthong.

The consonants of Table are weak sounds, and quiesce (muted) or diphthong (slurred) at the start and end of words, and when not linking nor carrying a strong vowel.

forth Yeshue (Jesus), who was called M'shicho (Messiah).

" כָּלהֵין הָכִיל שַׁרבָּתָא מֵן אַבְרְהָם עדַמָּא לדַוִיד שַׁרבָּתָא אַרבַּעַסרֵא ומֵן אַרבַּעֵסרֵא לנָלָותָא דּבָבֵל שַׁרבְּתָא אַרבַּעַסרֵא ומֵן נָּלָותָא דּבָבֵל עַדַמָּא לַמִּשִׁיחָא שֵׁרבָּתָא לַמִּשִׁיחָא שֵׁרבָּתָא

Therefore, all the generations from Avrohom to Dawidh were fourteen generations; and from Dawidh to the exile of Bovel (Babylon) were fourteen generations; and from the exile of Bovel (Babylon) to the M'shicho (Messiah) were fourteen generations.

#### Birth of M'shicho

יַלְצֵה דֵּין רֵנֻשְׁוע מִשְׁיחָא הָכַנָּא הוְא פַּר מִכִּירָא הֿוָת מַריַם אֵמֵה ליַוּסֵף עַדלָא נֵשׁתַּותפָון אֵשׁתַּכחַת בַּטנָא מֵן רָוחָא דּקּודשָׁא:

Now the birth of Yeshue M'shicho (Jesus the Messiah) was like this... though his mother Mar'yam (Mary) was betrothed to Yawsef (Joseph), they had not yet consummated — yet she would be found to be pregnant on account of the Rucho D'qudsho (Holy Spirit).

י נַוֹסֵף דֵּין בַּעלָה כָּאנָא הֿוָא ולְא צבָא דַּנפַרסֵיה וֵאתרַעִי הֿוָא דּמטשׁיָאית נשׁרִיה:

Her husband Yawsef (Joseph) was righteous, and did not desire to scandalize her, yet he was still considering how to secretly dismiss her.

 מַבר הָלֵין דֵּין אֵתרַעִי אֵתחזי לַה מַלַאכָא דּעַריָא בּחַלֹמָא וַאמַר לַה יוֹסֵף בֹּרַה דּדַוִיד לָא תַּדֹחַל לֹמֵסַב למַריַם אַנַּתּגָד הַוּ גִּיר דַּאתִילֵד בְּה מֵן
 מַן הַיּין אֵתרַעָי

But while he was still pondering these things, there appeared to him a Malacho D'moryo (Angel of the Lord) in a dream, and he said to him, "Yawsef (Joseph), son of Dawidh (David), do not be afraid to

Oso brought forth Yahushofot; Yahushofot brought forth Yurom; Yurom brought forth Uziyo;

" אָוזִנְא אַולֵר ליֻותָם יְותָם אַולֵר לְאחָז אַחָז אַולֵר לֹחַזְקנָא:

Uziyo brought forth Yuthom; Yuthom brought forth Ochoz; Ochoz brought forth Chezaqyo;

יי חַזַקנָא אַולֵד לַמנַטֵא מנַטֵא אַולֵד לַאמָון אַמָון אַנלד לַאטָינא:

Chezaqyo brought forth M'nashe; M'nashe brought forth Amun; Amun brought forth Yushiyo;

> " יְושִׁיָּא אַולֵד ליְוכַנּיָא ולַאחַוהֿי בגלותא דבבל:

Yushiyo brought forth Yukhanyo and his brothers during the exile of Bovel (Babylon);

> " מֵן בְּתַר בָּלֶותָא דֵּין דּבְבֵל יֻוּכַנּנְא אַולֵד לשׁלַתָאיל שֻׁלַתִאיל אַולֵד לזורבבל:

After the exile of that Bovel (Babylon), Yukhanyo brought forth Shelathil; Shelathil brought forth Zurbovel:

ין וורבָבל אַולֵד לַאבּיָוד אַבְיוד אַולֵד לַאַרָּיִור: לַאליָקִים אַלֹּיָקִים אַולֵד לעָזָור:

Zurbovel brought forth Avi'yudh; Avi'yudh brought forth El'yoqim; El'yoqim brought forth Ozur;

יי עָזִור אַולֵד לאָדְוּק זָדָוּק אַולֵד לַאכִין אַבִּין אַולֵד לֵאלִיור:

Ozur brought forth Zodhuq; Zodhuq brought forth Akhin; Akhin brought forth Eli'yudh;

אַליָוד אַולַר לַאַלִיעָזָר אַליעָזָר אַולַר לַמְלָן מָגָן אַולַר לַיַעקוב:

Eli'yudh brought forth Eli'ozor; Eli'ozor brought forth Mothon; Mothon brought forth Yauquv;

ינעקוב אַולֵד ליַוֹסֶף גַּבְרָה דּמַריַם יינעקוב אַתּילֵד יָשִׁוע דּמָתקרָא מִשִּׁיחָא:

Yauquv brought forth Yawsef; Yawsef (Joseph) was the husband of Mar'yam (Mary), and she brought מתי א' ~ Matthew 1

Manifest of M'shicho

י כּתָבָא דִּילִידָותֵה דּוַשְׁוע משִׁיחָא בַּרָה דּדַוִיד בַּרָה דַּאבַרָהָם:

The manifest of the birthline for Yeshue M'shicho (Jesus the Messiah), son of Dawidh (David), son of Avrohom (Abraham)...

\* אַברָרָהָם אַולֵד לְאִיסחָק אִיסחָק אַולֵד ליַעקוב יַעקוב אַולֵד לְיהָוּדָא ולַאחַוהֿי:

Avrohom brought forth Ischaq (Isaac); Ischaq brought forth Yauquv (Jacob); Yauquv brought forth I'hudho (Judah) and his brothers;

י יָהֶוּדָא אַולֵד לפַּרץ וַלזַרח מֵן תָּמְּרם: אַנְלִד לחֵצרָון חֵצרָון אַולֵד לָארָם:

I'hudho brought forth Par'tz and Zar'ch by Tamor; Par'tz brought forth Chetzrun; Chetzrun brought forth Orom;

י אָרֶם אַולֵד לעַמִינְרָב עַמִינְרָב אַולֵד לנחשוז נחשוז אולד לסלמוז:

Orom brought forth Aminadov; Aminadov brought forth Nachshun; Nachshun brought forth Sal'mon;

° סַלמָון אַולֵר לבְעָז מֵן רָחָב בְּעָז אַולֵר לעָובִיר מֵן רָעָות עָובִיר אַולֵר לאיטי:

Sal'mon brought forth Bo'oz by Rochov, Bo'oz brought forth Uvidh by Ro'uth; Uvidh brought forth Ishai;

י אָישַׁי אַולֵר לרַוִיר מַלֹפָא דַּוִיר אַולֵר לְשׁלֵיבֶוּ מַלְבָּא בְּוִיר אַוּלֵר לָשׁלִימֵוּ מָן אָבֿתתָה דְאוֹרְיָא:

Ishai brought forth Dawidh the King; Dawidh brought forth Sh'leimun by the wife of Uriyo;

> שלֵימֶון אַולֵּד לַרחַבעַם רחַבעַם אַולָד לָאפָא: אַולָד לָאבָיִא אַבִיָא אַולָד לָאפָא:

Sh'leimun brought forth R'chavam; R'chavam brought forth Aviyo; Aviyo brought forth Oso;

<sup>8</sup> אָסָא אַולֵד ליָהָוּשְׁפָט יָהֶוּשְׁפָט אַולֵד ליורם יורם אולד לעוזיא:

(Mystics), and learned from them at which time they had seen the star.

י ושַדַּר אֵנֶון לבֵיתלחֵם וֵאמַר להָון זֵלוּ עַקבוּ עַל טַליָא חפִּיטָאיִת ובְּא דֵאשׁפַחהָענְיהוּ תַּו חַוַאוָנִי דְּאַף אֵנָא דֵאשׁבָּחהָענְיהוּ תַּו חַוַאוָנִי דְּאַף אֵנָא אָזַל אֵסגָּוד לֵה:

Then he sent them to Beith'lichem (Bethlehem), and said to them, "Continue to diligently search for the child. And when you find him, return and inform me, that I may go to worship him."

הַנֶּון הַין כַּד שׁמַעו מֵן מַלכָּא אַזַלו וֹהָא כַּוֹבּנָא הַוֹ הַחזֵו בּמַדנּהָא אָזַל הֿוָא קדְמַיהָון עדַמָּא הַאתָא קֶם לעֵל בַּאָרְאָה הַיּאַנְא הַאַרְא הַבּאַל מַנֹּאַל

After hearing the King, they departed. Then the star, that had appeared in the east, went ahead of them until it came to rise over where the child had arrived.

" כַּד דֵּין חזַאֶוהֹי לכַוּכּבָא חדִיו חַדְותָא רבתא דּטָב:

Upon observing the star, they rejoiced... rejoicing with much satisfaction.

" ועלו לבִיתָּא וַחזַאְוּהי לטַליָא עַם מַריַם אֵמָה וַנפַלו סגָדו לֵה וַפּתַחו סִימְתֹהָון וַקַרֵבו לֵה קָורבְּנֵא דַּהבְא וִמִירָא וַלבִונתָּא:

As they entered the house, seeing the child with his mother, Mar'yam... they bowed down, worshiping him. And opening their treasure chests, they offered him gifts of gold, myrrh (perfume) and frankincense (incense).

לוָת הַרוּדָם וֹבָאורחָא אַחוּרתָא אַזַלוּ לאַתרהָון: לַאתרהָון:

But a warning came to them in a dream... "that they should not return to Herodhes (Herod), and with a different way, they should journey back to their region."

the days of Herodhes (Herod) the King... and M'jhushe (Mystics) had come from the east to U'rishlem (Jerusalem).

י נאמריז אַיכּו מַלכָּא דִּיהָודָיֵא דֵאתִילֵד חזַיז גֵּיר כַּוּכּבֵה בּמַדנהָא ואתיז למסגד לה:

They asked, "Where is the King of I'hudho'ye (Jews) who has been born? For we saw his star in the east, and we have come to worship him."

י שמע דין הרודם מלכא ואתתזיע וכלה אורשלם עמה:

When Herodhes (Herod) the King heard this he became disturbed, as did all U'rishlem (Jerusalem), his people.

י וכַנִשׁ כָּלֹהֶון רַבִּי כָּהנֵא וסְפַרֵא דּעַמָא וַמשַאֵל הֿוָא לֹהָון דַּאיכָא מתילד משיחא:

So he gathered all the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Sofre (Scribes) of the people, and asked them, "Where will the M'shicho (Messiah) be bom?"

> י הָנָון הֵין אָמַרו בּבֵיתלחֵם דִּיהָוּדָא הַכַּנָא נֵיר כּתִיב בִּנבָנָא:

They answered him, "In Beith'lichem I'hudho (Bethlehem of Judah). It is thus determined, for it was written by the prophets...

 אָף אַנֿתּי בֵּיתלחֵם דִּיהְוֹדָא לָא הוַיתּי
 בצִירָא בּמַלבֵּא דִּיהְוֹדָא מֵנֵכִי גִּיר נַבְּוֹק מלכַּא דּהו גרעיוהי לעמי איסראיל:

"You indeed, Beith'lichem I'hudho (Bethlehem of Judah), you are not insignificant among the leaders of I'hudho (Judah)... since, out from you will be a ruler who is the shepherd of my people, Is'royel (Israel)." Mic. 5:1 (5:2)

ַ הִידֵּין הַרָּוֹדָ פַוּפּבָא: לַמגָושֵׁא וִילַף מֵנהָוֹן בַּאינָא זַבנָא הַיִּדִּין הַרָּוֹדֶס מַטשׁנָאוָת קרָא

Consequently, Herodhes (Herod) secretly summoned the M'jhushe

accept Mar'yam (Mary) as your wife. For the child within her is from the Rucho (Spirit), who is Holy.

" תַּאַלֶּד דֵּין בַּרָא ותַקְרָא שׁמֵה וַשָּׁוע הָו גֵּיר נַחֵיוהִי לעַמֵה מֵן חטָהַיהָון:

She will birth a son, and she will call his name Yeshue (Jesus), for he will recover the lives of his people from their sins."

יי הָרֵא דֵּין כָּלָה דַּהוְת דּנֵתמַלֵא מֵדֵם בְּיַר נְבָיָא:

This and everything occurred, that it would be fulfilled, as spoken by Mor'yo (the Lord) through the prophet...

הַהָא בּחֶולתָא תַבטַן ווֹגאַלַד בּרָא ונַקרון שׁמֵה עַמַנְואִיל המֶתתַרגַם עַמַן אַלהַן:

"Observe, a virgin shall become pregnant, and will birth a son, and they will call his name Amanu'il," which means, "Aloho (God) is with  $_{\rm US}$ ."  $_{\rm Isa}$ .  $_{\rm 7:14}$ 

⁴ כֵּד קָם דֵּיז וַוֹסֵף מֵז שֵׁנתֵה עבַר אַיכַּנָא דַּפּקד לֵה מַלַאכֵה דּמְרוָא ודַברה לַאנֿתתָה:

When Yawsef awoke from his sleep, he did what was told to him by the Malacho D'moryo (Angel of the Lord), and he kept her as his wife.

יולָא חַכמָה עדַמָא דִּילֵדתֵה לַברָה בָּוכרָא וַקרָת שׁמֵה וַשָּׁוע:

But he did not have relations with her until after she had given birth to her firstborn son, and she called his name Yeshue (Jesus).

מתי ב' ~ Matthew 2

M'jhushe Visit

י כַּד דֵּין אֵתִילֵר וַשְׁוע בּבֵיתלחֵם דִּיהָוֹרָא בּוִומִי הַרָוֹדֵס מַלכָּא אֵתַּוּ מגִּוֹשֵׁא מֵן מַדנחָא לָאוֹרָשׁלֵם:

When Yeshue (Jesus) was born, it was in Beith'lichem of I'hudho (Bethlehem of Judah), and during

should go there. Then it was shown to him in a dream that they should go to the region of G'illo (Galilee).

פִֿגבֹנָא דּנְצרָנָא בַּתּקרָא: נְצרַת אַיך דּנַתמַלֵא מַדֵּם דַּאתָאמַר בּי וַאתָא עמַר בַּמִדְינֹתָא

And they left to dwell in the community named Notz'rath (Nazareth)... in order to fulfill what was spoken by the prophet, "He will be called a Notz'royo (Nazarene)."

מתי ג' ~ Matthew 3

The Immerser

מַעמבֿרָא ומַכּבּו עַוֹא פֿטורפֿא בּיטִור: די פֿעון בּין פֿוּמְתָא הָעָן אֵתָא יְוּטִּגְן יַ

About then, and in those days, came Yucha'non (John) the Immerser, and he was preaching in the desolate areas of I'hudho (Judah).

י וְאמַר תֻּובו קַרבַּת לָה מַלֹּבָּותָא דַּשׁמַיַא:

And he said, "Return you! It is approaching! Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)!"

 הָנֵו גֵּיר הַוּ דַּאמִיר בּיַד אֲשַׁענְא נבּנְא קַלְא דּקָרֵא בֹחורבְא טַיֵבו אֲורחַה
 דּמַריַא ואשוו לשבילוהי:

For this was he, of who it was said by the prophet Eshau'yo (Isaiah), "There is a voice calling out in the desolate area... Prepare the pathway of Mor'yo (the Lord)! Level out the way where he is going!" Isa. 40:3

 הַן הֵין יְוחַבָּן אִיתַוֹהֹי הֿוָא לֹבֻושֵׁה הַסערָא הֹגַמֹלָא וַאַסְר חַצֵּא הַמֵּשׁכָּא עַל חַצַוֹהִי וֹמֵאכָּולתֵּה קַמצֵא ודֵבשְׁא הַבַּרָא:

Now Yucha'non (John) came clothed in the hair of camels, being wrapped with skins about his loins, and eating locusts and honey from the wildemess.

וְכָלָה יִהָּוֹד וּלָלֵה אַרעָרא דַּרוּדָרִי יְוּרדּנָן: זיָרָה יִהָּוֹד וּלָלֵה אַרעָרא דַּרוּדַרִי יְוּרדּנָן: time when the M'jhushe (Mystics) had begun searching.

יי הָידֵין אַתמַלִּי מֵדֵּם דֵּאתֵאמֵר בּוַד. אַרמיָא נביָא דֵּאמֵר:

Thereby, it had come to pass, that which was spoken by the prophet Eram'yo (Jeremiah), who said...

קלָא אֵטתמַע בּרְמתָא בּכנָא וַאלנָא בָּנָא הַחֵיל בְּכנָא עַל בּנֵיה וּלָא בְּנִיא לְמַתבּנָאוֹ מַטְל דּלָא אִיתִיהָוּן:

"A voice will be heard in Rom'tho (Rama), weeping and wailing without relief... Ro'cheil (Rachel) weeping over her sons, and not accepting comfort, for they no longer live."

Jer. 31:15

Return from Metz'rein

יי כַּד מִית דֵּין הַרְוֹדֵס מַלֹּכָּא אֵתחוִי מַלַאכָא דּמָריָא בּחֵלמָא ליַוֹסֵף במצריז:

Later, upon the death of Herodhes (Herod) the King, there appeared a Malacho D'moryo (Angel of the Lord) in a dream to Yawsef.

" וַאמַר לֵה קום דּבַר לטַלנָא ולֵאמֵה וזֵל לַארעָא דָּאיסרָאנֵל מִיתו להָון גֵּיר הָגָון דּבָצֵין הֿוַו נַפּשֵׁה דּטַלנָא:

And he said to him, "Arise, take the child and his mother, and go to the Land of Is'royel (Israel). They have now died — those who had sought the life of the child."

יי ונוסף קם דבר לטלי,א ולאמה ואתא לארעא דאיסראנל:

So Yawsef (Joseph) arose, taking the child and his mother, and went to the Land of Is'royel (Israel).

בּר הֵין שמע הַארכַלְאָוס הוָא מַלֹבָּא לַתְּלָן וַאתחוֹי לַה בּחַלמְא הּנָאוַל לֹתַלְן וַאתחוֹי לַה בּחַלמְא הּנָאוַל לאתרא הּגלילא:

But when he heard that Ar'khaleos (Archelaus) was King of I'hudho (Judah), replacing Herodhes (Herod) his father, he feared whether they Escape to Metz'rein

יי פַּד דֵּיז אַזַלו אֵתחזי מַלַאכָּא דּמְריָא בּחַלֹּגָא לַיִּוֹסָף וַאמֵר לַה לָשׁ דְּבָר לטַליָא ולֵאמֵה וַערָוֹק לֹמֵצֹרֵיז וֹתַמָּז הוִי עדַמָּא דָּאמֵר אַנָּא לָך עתִיד הָוֹ גֵּיר הַנִּינָה למַבעיֵה לטַליָא אַיך

When they had left, a Malacho D'moryo (Angel of the Lord) appeared to Yawsef in a dream, saying to him, "Arise and take the child and his mother, and escape to Metz'rein (Egypt), and there remain until I say to you, 'It is time.' For Herodhes (Herod) searches for the child... that they may destroy him."

יו נוסף דין קם שקלה לטליא ולאמה בלליא וערק למצרין:

Therefore Yawsef (Joseph) arose and took the boy and his mother away while it was night, and escaped to Metz'rein (Egypt).

יּ וַהוֶא הַּמָּן עדַמָּא למַותֵה דּתֵּרודֵס דּנִתמֵלֹא מֵדֶם דֵּאתֵאמֵר מֵן מָריָא בַּנִבִיָּא דָּאמֵר דּמֵן מֵצרִין קרית לבֵרי:

He remained there until the death of Herodhes (Herod)... that it would be fulfilled, which had been spoken by Mor'yo (the Lord) through the prophet, saying, "From Metz'rein (Egypt), I have summoned my son." Hos. 11:1

Slaughter of Children

יי הְידֵין הַרְודֵס כַּר חוָא דֵּאתבַּזַח מֵן מְּגָוֹשׁא אֵתחַמֵּת טָב ושַׁדֵּר קַטֵל טלְנֵא כֻּלֹהָון דּבִיתלחֵם וַדְכָלהָון תּחָומֵיה מֵן כַּלּהָון דּבִיתלחֵם וַדְכָלהָון תּחָומֵיה מֵן בַּר תַּרתִּין שׁנִין וַלתַחת אַיך זַבנָא דּעקב מון מגושא:

But Herodhes (Herod), when he had realized that the M'jhushe (Mystics) had deceived him, he became very angry. So he ordered that all the boys be killed, who are in Beith'lichem (Bethlehem) and all its surrounding area, from the age of two and under... according to the

seen coming down like a dove and settling upon him.

יוּהָא קָלָא מֵן שׁמַיָּא דְּאמַר הָנַו בֵּרי הַבִּיבָא דּבָה אֱצטבִית:

Then a voice from the heavens said, "This is my cherished son -- with him I am always pleased."

ר' בתני ד' ~ Matthew 4

Temptation of Yeshue

אָכֵלקרצָא: דקודשָׁא למַדבּרָא דּנַתנַםָא מֵן הַיִּדִּין נַשְׁוֹע אֵתדּבַר מֵן רְוֹחָא מֵן.

Then Yeshue (Jesus) was taken by the Rucho D'qudsho (Holy Spirit) into the Wilderness to be tested by the Okhel'qartzo (Deceiver).

י וצָם אַרבּעִין יַומִין וַארבּעִין לַילַוְן אֿחרָיַת דֵּין כּפָּן:

So he fasted forty days and forty nights, and afterward he was needing food.

יַ נַקרֵב הַוּ דַּמנַסָא נֵאמֵר לֵה אֵן בּרָה אַנֿת דַּאלָהָא אָמַר דּהָלֵין כָּאפָא נַהוּיָן לַחמָא:

Then he drew near, the M'nase (Tempter), and he said to him, "If you are the son of Aloho (God)... speak to these stones, that they become bread."

הַוֹ דִין ענְא וַאמַר פֹתִיב דּלָא הֹןא
 בַּלַחמָא בַּלֹחָוד חָוֵא בַּרנְשָׁא אֵלָא בּכָל
 מַלָּא דּנְפַקָּא מֵן פָּוֹמֵה דַּאלָהָא:

But he responded by saying, "It is written... 'Not with bread by itself, should a person maintain life, without as well, all the words that are uttered by the mouth of Aloho (God).'" Deu. 8:3

ַ הְידֵין דַברה אָכֵלקַרצָא לַמִּדִינַתקודשא ואקימה על פּנפא דהיפּלא:

Then the Okhel'qartzo (Deceiver) carried him to the Holy City, and raised him to the upper ledge of the Haik'lo (Temple).

Though I immerse you in water on account of your remorse, he who comes afterward will prevail more than myself. Concerning him, I am not his equal, that I should remove his sandals. He will immerse you in the Rucho D'qudsho (Holy Spirit) and fire.

יה הַרפּשָׁא בִּאיִדָה וַמִּדַבֵּא אֵהּרַוהֿי וּחֵבנָא מַוּקָר וחֵטֵא כְּנֵשׁ לַאוּצרַוהֿי ותַבנָּא מַוּקָר בּגִּוּרָא דּלָא דָּעכָּא:

His broad-basket is in his hands, and clearing his threshing floor, his grains will be gathered to his granary, and the husks to the flaming furnace that does not burn out.

Immersion of Yeshue

יּ הָיבִּין אֵתָא יֵשָׁוע מֵן גּלִילָא לֹיָורדּגָן לֹוַת יִוחַגַּן דּגַעמֵד מֵנָה:

Thereafter, Yeshue (Jesus) came from G'lilo (Galilee) to Yurd'non (Jordan), and to Yucha'non (John) to be immersed by him.

יי קו דֵּין יֻוחַנָן כָּלֵא הֿנָא לֵה נָאמַר אַנָא סנִיק אֿנָא דמֵנָך אֵתעמֵר וַאנֿת לותי אתית:

But Yucha'non (John) forbid him, and said, "I must be immersed by you, and you have come to me?"

הו דין ישוע ענא ואמר לה שבוק השנות הידין שבקההועא הידין שבקה:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) responded by saying to him, "Allow this moment, as it is, for it is proper for us to fulfill everything that is righteousness" ...therefore he permitted him.

נבר עמַד בִּין נַשְׁוע מֵחדָא סבֵׂק מֵן
 מַיָא נַאתפּתַחו לַה שׁמַיֶּא וַחזָא רַוֹחָא
 ייבּר עמַד בּנְחתָּא אַיך נַונְא נַאתָת

When Yeshue (Jesus) immersed, he directly arose from the water, and the heavens opened to him as the Rucho Da'loho (Spirit of God) was

Then they came out to him from U'rishlem (Jerusalem), and all I'hudh (Judea), and all the regions along the Yurd'non (Jordan).

° ועָמדִין הֿוַו מֵנֵה בּיֻורדּנָן נַהרָא כַּד מודִין בחטָהיהון:

And they were immersed by him into the Yurd'non (Jordan) river, while admitting to their waywardness.

לבר הוא בין סגנאא מון פרישא ומן בּילבּא בְּאתַצין למעמַר אַמַר להָון יַלבּערק מון בּילבָא בְאתַצין למערק מון רוגוא בְאתַא:

When it was noticed that great crowds were coming from the P'rishe (Pharisees) and Zad'duqoye (Sadducees) to be immersed, he said to them, "Offspring of vipers! Who told you to escape the calamity that is coming?

" עבָדו הַכִּיל פָּארָא דּשָׁוֵין לַתנַבְותָא

Produce, then, fruits that match your remorse!

י ולָא תַסבּרָון ותִאמֶרון בּנַפּשׁכָון דַּאבָא אִית לַן אַברְהָם אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכָון גִּיר דּמֵשׁכָּח אַלְהָא מֵן הָלֵין כָּאפֵא לַמֹקֶאָו בּנַיָּא לַאברְהָם:

And do not presume, by saying within your yourselves, 'As our father, we have Avrohom (Abraham).' I say to you all, that Aloho (God) can easily select from among these stones to raise up sons for Avrohom (Abraham).

יי הָא הֵין נָרנָא סִים עַל עֵקָרָא דְאִילְנֵא כָּל אִילָנָא הָכִיל דּפָארֵא טְבֵא לָא עַבֵּד מֵתפּטֵק ונַפֵּל בּנִוּרָא:

Indeed, the axe is set upon the root of the tree. Any tree, therefore, whose pleasant fruits are not produced, will be cut down and cast to the fire.

" אֵנָא מַעמֵר אַנָא לֹכָון בּמַיָּא לַתִּיָּבְוֹתָא חַוֹּ דִּין דּכְתַרי אָתֵא חַסִין חָוּ מֵני חַוּ דּלָא שָׁוֵא אַנָא מסְנַוּהֿי למֵשׁקַל הַנּנַרָא: וַבִּנָּוַרָא: Summoning Talmidhe

יי וכָר מהַלֵך עַל יַר יַנְא דַּגלִילָא חזָא הַנִין אַחִין שַׁמְעָון דֵּאתקרי כָּאפָּא מַאָרִוּה דּרְמֵין מִצִידְתָּא בּנַמָא אָיתַיהון הֿוַוּ גִּיר צַיָּרָא:

Then, as he toured the sea coast of G'lilo (Galilee), he saw two brothers... Shemun (Simon), who is called Ki'fo (Peter), and And'rewos (Andrew) his brother. They were casting fishnets into the sea, as they were fishermen.

יו נאמַר להָון נִשְׁוע תַּו בְּתַרי נִאעבֵּדכְון. מַנִאמַר להָון נִשְׁוע תַּו בְּתַרי נִאעבֵּדכְוּן.

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Follow behind me, and I will cause you to be fishers for the sons of mankind."

> " הַגָּון דֵּין מֵחדָא שׁבַקו מצִירְתהָון ואזלו בתרה:

Immediately, they abandoned their fishnets, and followed along behind him.

מגידרולון וֹלֵרָא אָנְון: הַרִין וַעַקָּוּר בַּר זַבדִי וּעִוֹחַנְן אַחְוֹהִי זֹכַר עַבַר מַן הַבָּי אַבְּוֹחָון דַּמּתַקְנִין וֹכַר עַבַר מֵן תַּמָן חוָא אַחרְנֵא אַחָא.

But while going on from there, they saw two more brothers — Yauquv (James), son of Zavdhai (Zebedee), and Yucha'non (John) his brother, in a sail boat with Zavdhai (Zebedee) their father, arranging their fishnets — so he called out to them.

ילַאבְוּחָד בֵּין בֵחדָא שׁבַקו לֵאלפָּא ילַאבָרוּ: מַאַלוֹ בַּתרָה:

Directly, they abandoned the sail boat and their father, and followed along behind him.

Ministering to Crowds

מומתפרך הֿוָא יַשִׁוע בּכְלָה גּלִילָא ומַלֵף הֿוָא בַּכְגָושְׁתְהון ומַכַרו סבַרתָא דּמַלְכָּותָא ומַאסֵא כָּל כָּאב וכָורהָן בעַמָּא: Yeshue in G'lilo

יי כַּד שׁמַע הַין וַשָּׁוע הַיְוחַנָן אֵשׁתּלֵם יַּ שַׁנִּי לֵח לַגלִילָא:

But when Yeshue (Jesus) heard that Yucha'non (John) was arrested, he turned toward the G'lilo (Galilee).

יושׁבקה לנְצרַת וַאתָא עמַר בַּכפַרנַחום על יַד יַמְא בַתחומְאדַּזבִּוּלְוֹן וַדנַפּתָלִי:

Then passing through Notz'rath (Nazareth), he went further to dwell in K'farnachum (Capernaum)... which is on the coast of the sea, at the border of Z'volun (Zebulun) and Naf'toli (Naphtali).

יי דנתמלא מדם דאתאמר ביד אטעיא גביא דאמר:

Thus fulfilling what was spoken by the prophet Eshau'yo (Isaiah), who said...

מַרעָא דַּזבֶולָוֹן אַרעָא דּנַפּתָּלִיאַורדָנְן גּלִילָאדעמבא:

"The land of Z'volun (Zebulun) and land of Naf'toli (Naphtali), along the way of the sea, crossing by way of the Yurd'non (Jordan) and G'lilo (Galilee) of the Auh'me (Gentiles)...

יי עַמָּא דּיָתֵב בּחֵשְׁוּכָא נֻוֹהֶרָא וַבּטֵלְנֵא חוָא וַאילֵין דּיָתבִּין בַּאתרָא וַבטֵלְלֵא דּמַותָּא נִוֹרֵרָא דּנָח לֹהָוֹן:

the people who dwell in darkness have beheld a bright Lamp, and those living in that place of shadows and death, a Lamp is arising for them." Isa. 8:23-9:1 (9:1-2)

יו מֶן הָידֵּין שַׁרִי נֵשָׁוע למַכְרָץוּ וַלמִאמֵר תובו קרבת לָה גִּיר מלכּותָא דּשׁמֵיָא:

At that time, Yeshue (Jesus) initiated his teachings by saying, "Return! Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is here!" י וַאמֵר לֵה אֵן בּרֶה אַנֿת דַּאלְהָא שׁדִי נַפַּשָׁך לתַחת כּתִיב גֵּיר דַּלמַלַאכַוהֿי נַפַּקָר עלַיך ועַל אָידַיהָון נֵשׁקלְוּנֶך דּלָא תַּתָּקל בּכָאפָא רַגלָך:

And he said to him, "If you are the son of Aloho (God)... throw yourself downward! It is written that the Malakhe (Angels) are charged concerning you, and upon their hands they should carry you, that you should not strike your feet on a stone." Psa. 91:11-12

אָמַר לַה יַשְׁוע הָוב פֹתִיב דּלָא תּנַסֵאלמַריָא אַלַהַך:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Again, it is written, 'You shall not test Mor' yo (the Lord), your Aloho (God).'" Deu. 6:16

 תוב דַבַרה אָבֵלקרצָא לטְורָא דּטְב רְם וחַוֹיֵה בֻּלֹהֵין מַלֹּנְוֹתָא דּעְלֹמָא ושובחהין:

Once more the Okhel'qartzo (Deceiver) carried him to a mountain that was very high, and he showed him every kingdom of the world and their glorification.

י ואמר לה הָלֵין כָּלהֵין לְךְ אַתֵּל אֵן תַּפֵּל תַסגִּוד לִי:

Then he said to him, "All of these I will transfer to you... if you will bow down and worship me."

יי הָידֵּין אָמַר לֵה יֵשָׁוע זֵל לֶךְ סְטָנָא יֹּ הָתִּיב גִּיר דַּלמָריָא אַלְהָךְ תַּסֹגָּוד ולֵה בלחודוהי תפלוח:

Thereupon Yeshue (Jesus) reacted to him, "Go away, Sotono (Satan)! It is written, 'Therefore, unto Mor' yo (the Lord) your Aloho (God) you shall worship, and to him alone do servitude.'" Deu. 6:13

ַּהְידֵּיז שַׁבקַה אָבֶלקּרצָא והָא װְבָּא הָרָג וַהְיּא יַּהָרָא וּהָא יַּהְיּא הַרָּג וַהְיִּא וֹהָא

Afterward, Okhel'qartzo (Deceiver) left him alone. Then the Malakhe (Angels) drew near, and they attended to him.

Thereupon, be encouraged and rejoice, for your reward is great in Sh'mayo (Heaven), for in the same manner they harassed the prophets who have preceded you.

Salt and Light

יי אַנּתֶּון אֵנֶון מֵלחָה דַּארעָא אַנּהָו דֵּין דְּמֶלחָא תֵּפָּה בּמְנָא תֵּתמלַח למֵדַם לָא אָזְלֹא אֵלָא דּתֵשׁתּרֵא לבַר ותתריט מן אַנִשׁא:

You are as salt of the earth, but if that salt becomes tasteless, how can it be salted by anything else? It has no use, except for being thrown out and walked upon by men.

אַנֿאָדן אַגּון גַּוהרֵה דּעָלמָא לָא
 מַשׁפּחָא דּתַטשֵׁא מִדִינֿתָא דּעַל טְוֹרָא
 בַּננְא:

You are as lamps in the world... do they not expose the unnoticed town that is built on a hillside?

יו ולָא מַנהרין שׁרָגָא וסְימִין לֵה תּחֵית סַאתָא אֵלָא עַל מנָרתָא ומַנהַר לֹכָל אַילֵין דַּבבִיתָּא אָנִון:

For they do not kindle a lamp and place it beneath a grain basket, but rather, upon a lampstand... and it brings light to all who are in their house.

י הָכַנָא נִגהַר נְוחרכָון קדֶם בּנֵינָשָׁא ' הַנֵחזָון עבָדיפָון טָבֵא וַנִשַׁבּחָון לַאבִוכִון הַבַשׁמַיָא:

In like manner... let your lamp shine in front of men, that they may see your good works, and then offer thanks to your Father in Heaven.

Numoso and N'viye

™ לָא תַסבּרָון דֵאתִית דֵאטׁרֵא נָּטֶוּסָא אַו נבִנִא לָא אֵתִית דֵאטׁרֵא אֵלָא דאמלא:

Do not presume that I have come to dismiss Nomuso (Torah) or N'viye

Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)!

י טִובַיהָון לַאבִילֵא דהֵנֶון נֵתבַּיאוָן:

Fortunate are those who grieve, for they will have their solace.

י טובַיהָון למַכִּיכָא דּהַנְּון נִארתָון לַארעָא:

Fortunate are those who are patient, for they will inherit the land.

° טֶובַיהָון לַאילֵין דּכַפּנִין וַצהֵין לֹכָאנִותָא דּהַנִּון נֵסבּעַון:

Fortunate are those who hunger and thirst for justice, for they will be satisfied.

לַמַרחמֶגָא דַּעלַיהֶון גַהְוון בּהְוון בּהְווןרחמא:

Fortunate are those who are merciful, for concerning them there will be mercies.

° טָובַיהָון לַאילֵין דַּדבֵין בּלַבּהָון דּהַנָּון נחזון לאלהא:

Fortunate are those who are clear in their heart, for they will see Aloho (God).

° טָובַיהָון לעָבדִּי שׁלְמָא דַּבנַוּהֿי דַאלָהָא נָתקרון:

Fortunate are those who make peace, for they will be called the sons of Aloho (God).

ין טְובַיהָון לַאִילֵין דֵאוּרדֵפּו מֵטָל בְּעֹנְיא: יִּי בְּעֹלְהָוּתְאַ דַּשׁמַיָּא:

Fortunate are those who are abused on account of righteousness, for it will be theirs... Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)!

" טְובִיכָּון אֲמַתי דַּמחַסדִּין לֹכָון וּרְדּפִּין לֹכָון וָאמֵרין עלַיכָּון כָּל מֵלָא בִּישָׁא מטלתי בּדגַּלותא:

Fortunate are you when they are cursing and harassing you, saying any evil thing about you in deception, on account of me.

י הְיבִּין חַדֵו וַרוַזו דַּאגרכָון סגִּי בַּשׁמִיֶּא הָכַנָּא גֵּיר רדַפּו לַנִבְיֵא דּמֵן קַדְמֵיכָּוֹז: Thereafter, Yeshue (Jesus) went in circuits throughout the G'lilo (Galilee), teaching in their K'nushothe (Synagogues), and proclaiming the S'vartho D'mal'kutho (Message of the Kingdom), and healing any that were hurt or sick among the people.

יי נאשתמע טבה בכְלָה סָוּריַא וקרבו לֵה כָּלֹהָון אַילִין דּבִישׁ בִּישׁ עבִידִין בּכָורהָנֵא משָׁחלפֵא וַאילֵין דַּאלִיצִין בתַשׁנִיקא ודִיוְנֵא וַדבַר אֲגָּרֵא וַמשׁרַיָא ואסי אנון:

Thereafter, his fame was reported throughout Su'riya (Syria), and they brought to him all who were very ill with various diseases, and those who were oppressed with troubles, demons, possession, and disabled... and he healed them.

מּ נַאַלוֹ בָּתֵרָה כֵּנִשֵׁא סַגְּנֵאא מֵן גּלִילָא ומֵן עֵסרַתמִדינָתָא ומֵן אָורִשׁלֵם ומֵן וָהָוֹר ומֵן עָבַרָא דּוָורדּנָן:

So they came after him... massive crowds, from the G'lilo (Galilee), Esrath'midinotho (Ten Cities), U'rishlem (Jerusalem), I'hudho (Judah), and beyond the Yurd'non (Jordan).

מתי ה׳ Matthew 5

Mountainside Sermon

<sup>1</sup> פַר חוָא דִּין יֵשָׁוע לכַנשֵׁא סלֵק לטָורָא וכָר יִתָּב קרבו לוְתָה תַּלֹמִידָוהֿי:

When Yeshue (Jesus) saw the crowds, he went up the mountainside, and upon sitting down, his Talmidhe (Disciples) came

יַפּתַח פָּומֵה ומַלֵף הֿוָא להָון וָאמַר: ²

Then he opened his mouth, and taught them by saying...

י טְובִיהָון למֵסכָּנֵא בַּרוח דּדִילהָון הִּי מלכּותא דשׁמיא:

"Fortunate are those who are lacking in spirit, for it will be theirs...

Concerning Adultery

27 שמעתון דאתאמר דלא תגור:

You have heard it said, 'Do not adulterate'. Exo. 20:14 & Deu. 5:18

¾נְא הֵין אָמַר אֹנְא לֹכֶון הֹכֶל מַן הַחָדָא אַרה בלבה:

Thereby, I say to you... anyone that watches a wife, accordingly for lustfulness, is already adulterating within his heart.

" אֵז הֵיז עֵינֶך הַנְמִינֶא מַכשׁלָא לְּךְ הִצִיה וַשִׁרִיה מֵנֶך פַּקְח לֶךְ גֵּיר הִנִאבַר הַהַּמֶּך וֹלָא כָּלֵה פָּגַרך נָפֵּל בּגָהַנָא:

If then, your right eye causes you to falter, tear it out and throw it away from you. It is better for you to destroy one of your body parts, and not have your whole body tossed into Gihano (Gehenna).

יי גאן אִידְך דּיַמִינָא מַכשׁלָא לָך פּסְוּק שׁדִיה מֵנֶך פַּקָח לֶך גִּיר דּנָאבָד חַד מֵּך הַדְּמֵיך וֹלָא כָּלָה פָּגרָך נָפֶּל בּגָהַנָא:

And if your right hand causes you to falter, cut it shorter and throw it from you. It is better for you to destroy one of your body parts, and not have your whole body tossed into Gihano (Gehenna).

Concerning Divorce

" אַתָּאמַר דּמַן דּשָׁרֵא אַנֿתּתֵה נַתֵּל לְה כּתָבָא דּרְולַלָא:

It has been said, 'Anyone that dismisses his wife, must give to her a letter of divorce.' Deu. 24:1-3

" אַנָּא דֵּין אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון דּכָל מַן דּשָׁרֵא אַנֿתתָה לכַר מֵן מֵלתָא דּוְנְיֶותָא עָבֵד לָה דַּתגָור ומֵן דּשָׁקֵל שׁבִיקתָּא גאר:

Therefore, I say to you... anyone that dismisses his wife, except on account of fornication, causes her to adulterate. For taking anyone neglected is adulterating.

הָּו לַכנְושׁתָּא ומַן דנִאמַר לֵלְא מחַיֵב הָו לֹנָרֻנָּא דּנִוְרָא:

Consequently, I say to you... anyone angered over his brother unjustly, will be condemned by that Magistrate. So anyone saying of his brother, 'Raqa (Empty)', will be condemned by the Assembly. And the one saying, 'Lelo (Void)', will be condemned by the Gihano (Gehenna) fire.

מרבּחָא ותַפֶּן תַּתּדּכַר דַּאחָיד עלֵיךְ מַדבּחָא ותַפֶּן תַּתּדּכַר דַּאחָיד עלֵיךְ אַחָוֹךְ אֵפּתָא מֵדֵּם:

Therefore, if you are approaching to offer your gift upon the Altar, and once there, you remember a reservation concerning yourself where your brother has a specific grudge,

ה שלול שלול מורבלר. מורב שתרגא עם אטור והיביו מא מרב מורבלר:

abandon your offering there before the Altar. First, go to settle with your brother. Afterward, return and offer your gift.

" הוֵית מֵתאוָא עַם בּעֵל דִּינֶך עגַל עַר עַמֵּה אָנֿת בָּאורחָא דַּלמָא בּעַל דִּינֶך נַשׁלמְך לדַיָנָא וַדִינָא נַשׁלמְך לֹגַבְּיָא ותפּל בית אסירא:

Be quick to reason with your Magistrate when you encounter him in the road. Else the Magistrate might send you before the Council, and the Council might send you to the Guard... and he will throw you into the dungeons.

אַנָּא לָךְ דּלָא תַּפָּוק מֵן <sup>20</sup> תַּבָּוק מֵן תַּמָן עדמא דּתָתּל שׁמונַא אֿחרַיַא:

Surely I tell you... you will not be released from there until the last coin is redeemed.

(Prophets)... I have not come to dismiss, but rather, to fulfill.

יי אַמִּין צֵּיר אָמֵר אֿנָא לכָון דַּעדַמָּא דּנֵעבַּרון שׁמַיָּא וַארעָא יָוד חדָא אַו חַד פַרטָא לָא נֵעבַּר מֵן נָאָוסָא עדַמָּא דּכל נהוא:

Truthfully I say to you... until heaven and earth transpires, not a Yudh (smallest letter of Alep-Beth) or its decoration can transpire from Nomuso (Torah) until everything has occurred.

י כֶּל מֵן הָכִיל דּנִטֵׁרֵא חַד מֵן כָּוּקְרֵנֵא בְּיִיךְא נֵתקּרֵא בּמַלכּותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא כָּל בִּייָרָא נֵתקרֵא בּמַלכּותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא כָּל דֵין דּנֵעבֵּד ונַלֵף הָנָא רַבְּא נַתקרֵא במלפותא דּשׁמִיא:

Anyone, therefore, that dismisses one of the slightest of these commandments, and teaches the same to men, they will be called B'tziro (the smallest) in Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven). All, however, who do and teach these, they will be called Rabo (the greatest) in Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven).

אַמַר אֿנָא לֹכָון גֵּיר דֵאלָא תִאתַר בָּאנָון לֹמַלֹּנִוּת בַּין גַּיר בַּאלָא תִאתַר בָּאנָון לֹמַלֹּנִוּת דַּשׁמַנָא:

I say to you... if your justice does not abound more than the Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees), you will not enter Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven).

Concerning Anger

" שמַעהָון דַאתאמַר לקדמָיֵא לָא הַקטִול וכָל דּנַקטָול מחַיַב הַוֹּ לדִינָא:

You have heard it was said by the ancients, 'Do not murder,' and 'Any that murder are condemned by the Magistrate.' Exo. 20:13 & Deu. 5:17

גנא הין אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון דּכָל מַן דּרָנּג עַל אַקווּה אִיקא מחַנַב הָּוּ דֹרָנִא וכָל דּנָאמַר לַאחָוהֿי רַקא מחַנַב לדִינָא וכָל דּנָאמַר לַאחָוהֿי רַקא מחַנַב the goodly and corrupt, and brings His falling rain upon the just and hurtful.

" אֵן גֵּיר מַחבִין אנֿתָון לַאילֵין דּמַחבִין לֹכָון מָנָא אַערָא אִית לֹכָון לָא הָא אָף מכסא הי הַדא עבדין:

For if you love those who love you, what reward should you have? Don't Collectors do this as well?

יי נאן שָׁאלִין אנֿתָון בַּשׁלְמָא דַאחַיכָּון בַּאַרָּיון אנֿתָון לָא הָא בַּלֹחָוד מָנָא יַתִּיר עָבדִּין אנֿתָון לָא הָא אָר מַכֹּסֵא הַי הָדֵא עַבדִּין:

And if you greet with peace, only your brother, what extra have you done? Don't Collectors do the same?

הנו הַכִּיל אַנֿאָון גמִירַא אַיכַּנְאהנו הָכִיל אַנֿאָון גמִירַא אַיכַּנְא

You must be complete, therefore, just as your Father in Heaven is complete.

מתי ו' ~ Matthew 6

Concerning Charities

י חורו דֵּין בּזֵדקּתְכָּון דּלָא תֵּעבּדְונְה קדָם בּנֵי אַנְשָׁא אַיך דּתַּתחוּון להָון וַאלָא אַגרָא לַיתּ לכָון לוְת אַבְּוֹכָון דּבשׁמֵיָא:

Pay attention, therefore, when doing your charities, that you do not perform them before the children of mankind... that they should approve of you. If so, there will not be a reward for you by way of your Father in Heaven.

אַמַתי הָכִיל דּעָבַר אַנַּת זַדקתָא לָא
 בַּאפֵּא בַּכנֻוֹשְׁתָא וַבְשָׁוקא אֵיך דּעָבדִּין נְסבַּי
 בַּאפֵּא בַכנֻוֹשְׁתָא וַבַשְׁוקא אֵיך
 אַנָּא לֹכִין דְּסַבֵּי
 אַנַּא לֹכִין דְּסַבֵּי

Therefore, whenever you act charitably, do not announce it by hom before you... as do the charlatans in the Assembly and Marketplaces, in order to have

לֶך עַל פַּכֶּך דּיַמִּינָא אַפּנָא לֵה אָף אַחרָנָא:

Accordingly, I say to you... do not rise up to engage evil. Rather, being hit on the right cheek, display to him the other as well.

יי ובֵן דּצְבֵא דַּנְדון עַמְך ונִשׁקול (הַיּגַר שׁבָוּק לֵה אָרְ בַּרטִוּטֶך:

When someone wants to dispute with you and claim your tunic, surrender to him your cloak as well.

יי מֵן דַמשַׁחַר לָך מִילָא חַד זֵל עַמֵּה תריז:

When someone forcibly burdens you for one mile, go with him two.

יי מֵן דּשָׁאֵל לֶךְ הַב לֵה ומֵן דּצְבֵא בּנְאוֹר:

When someone asks you to give to him, or someone wants to borrow from you, do not refuse him.

Love for Enemies

יי שמַעהֶון דַאתִאמַר דַּרחַם לקַרִיכְךְ וסני לבעלדבבָך:

As you have heard it said, 'Befriend your neighbor, but oppose your enemy'. Lev. 19:18

" אֵנָא דֵּין אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון אַחֵבוּ לַבעלדּבָבִיכָּון ובַרַכו למַן דּלָאֵט לכָון וַעבֵרו דּשַׁפִּיר למַן דּסְנֵא לכָון וצַלַוּ עֵל אַילֵין דּדָברין לכָון בַּקטִירָא וֹרָדפִּין לכון:

Thereby, I say to you... be supportive to your enemy. Be gracious to those who curse you, and serve them to their satisfaction, whoever hates you – and pray in behalf of them who place you in shackles and torment you.

⁴ אַיפּנָא דּתַהְוּון בּנַוהֿי דַּאבֶוכָון דּבַשׁמִיָּא הַוּ דּמַדנַח שֵׁמשֵׁה עַל טְבֵא ועַל בִּישֵׁא ומַחַת מֵטרֵה עַל כָּאנֵא ועַל עולָא:

Through this, you will become children of your Father in Heaven... who brings His morning sun upon

Concerning Oaths

יי ער שמעעון דאתאמר לקרמָיא דּלָא תּדַגֵּל במומָתָך תּשַׁלֵם דֵּין למָריָא מַמִּתָּך:

Again, you have heard it was said by the ancients, 'Do not lie when swearing an oath. Make your oath complete, as unto Mor' yo (the Lord).' Lev. 19:12 & Num. 30:3 (30:2)

יי אָנָא דֵּין אָמַר אַנָא לֹכָון לָא תִּאמָון. קך לָא בַּשׁמַיָּא דּכָורסיָא הָו דַּאלְהָא:

Therefore, I say to you... absolutely, do not swear. Not by heaven, for it is the throne of Aloho (God).

"ולָא בַּארעָא דּכָובשָׁא הֹי דַּתחֵית רֵגלַוֹהִי אָפּלָא בָּאוֹרִישׁלֵם דַּמדְינֹתֵה הִיי דּמלכּא רבא:

And not by the earth, for it is the footrest beneath his feet! Certainly not by U'rishlem (Jerusalem), for it is the city of the Great King!

אָפּלָא בּרִשְׁך תִּאמֵא דּלָא מֵשׁכַּחאַוֹּבְּא בִּרְשָׁך תִּאמֵא דּלָא מֵשׁכַּחאַוּבְּמתְּא אַוֹ חַוָּרתְּא:

Indeed, do not swear by your own head, for you are not able to make even a portion of hair either black or white.

" אֵלָא תַּהוַא מֵלַתְכָּון אִין אִין ולָא לָא מַבָּם דּמֵן הַלֵּין וָתִּיר מֵן בִּישָׁא הָו:

Instead, your words should be 'Certainly yes, or certainly not'. Something more than this is corruption.

Concerning Retaliation

" שמַעתָּון דַאתֵאמַר דּעַינָא חלָף עַינָא ישׁנַא חלף שנא:

As you have heard it said, 'An eye in regard to eye, and tooth in regard to tooth.' Exo. 21:24 & Deu. 19:21 & Lev. 24:20

" אֵנָא דֵּין אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון דּלָא תקומון לוקבל בּישׁא אלא מן דמחא

#### Concerning Fasting

אַמַתי דֵּין דּצָימִין אַנַּתְּוֹן לָא תַּהְוֹון פַּרְצִימִין וַאִמִין אָמַר אוּאָ לֹכִון דּקּבֵּלו דּצִימִין וַאמִין אָמַר אוּאָ לֹכִון דּקּבּלו אַגרהָון: אַגרהָון:

Comparably, when you fast, do not be grimaced as the charlatans who distort their faces as they are noticed by their fellow-men for fasting... truly I say to you, they have accepted their reward.

יי אַנֿת דֵּין מְא דּצְאֵם אַנֿת אַשִּׁיג אַפַּיִּד וַמִשִּׁוּח רָשַׁך:

But whenever you fast, have your face washed and head anointed.

גַּמָרְ הַלְא הַתחוֵא לַבנִינְשְׁא דּצְאֵם
 אַוֹּת אֵלְא לַאבֶּוֹך דַּבכֵסיָא וַאבָּוֹך
 אַבְא הַתחוֵא לַבנִינְשְׁא דּצְאֵם

Accordingly, you will not be noticed by your fellow-men as fasting, but instead, by your Father privately... and your Father who watches privately, he will reward you.

Concerning Treasures

י לָא תּסִימָון לֹכָון סִימֶּתָא בַּארעָא אַתַר דּסָסָא וַאַכלָא מחַבּלִין וַאיּכָּא דּגנַבא פָּלשׁין וגַנבּין:

Do not place your treasure in the ground, where worm and decay corrupt, and where the thief digs it up and lays it elsewhere.

אַלְא סִימו לֹכָון סִימְּתָא בַּשֹׁמַיְא
 אַיבָּא דּלָבָ סְסָא וֹלָא אַכלָא מַחַבּלִין
 וַאַיבָּא דַּלָבָ לַא פַּלשִין וֹלָא גַּנִבְּין;

Instead, place your treasure in Heaven, where there is no worm nor decay to disfigure them, and where there is no thief who digs up nor lays elsewhere.

יי אַיפָּא גִּיר דָאיתֵיה סִימַתּכָּון תַּמֶן הֿוּ אָף לֵבּכָון:

For wherever your treasure is... there, is also your heart.

י לא הָכִּיל תַּדַּמָּון לֹהָון אַבְוּכְוּן גֵּיר יָדַע מָנָא מֵתבּעֵא לֹכָון עַדלָא תַשֵּאלָוֹנִיהֿי:

Do not, therefore, imitate them... your Father assuredly knows what you are seeking, even before you bring a petition to him.

י הָכַנָּא הָכִיל צַלַו אַנֿתָּון אַבָּון רַבַשׁמַנָּא נָתַקַרַּשׁ שׁמָך:

Rather, pray in this manner... 'Our Father in Heaven, may your Name be revered.

יי תַאתֵא מַלֹּכָותָך נַתוֵא צֵבוְנָךְ אַיפַנְא º הַבְשׁמֵיָא אָף בַּארעָא:

May your Kingdom arrive, may your desire prevail... as it is in Heaven, as well, in the Land.

יהַב לַן לַחמָא דּסָונקָנַן יַומֶנָא: הַב לַן לַחמָא

Allow for us the bread that is desired this day.

יו וַשׁבֶּוֹק לַן חַובִּין אֵיכַּנָא דְאַף חנַן שׁבקן לחיבין: שׁבקן לחיבין:

And pardon our fault... the same, we will pardon those who fault us.

יו ולָא תַעלוּן לנַסיֻונָא אֵלָא פַּצָּן מֵן בִּישָׁא מֵטֻל דּדִילְך הֹי מַלֹפָותָא וחַילָא וווֵשׁבֵּוחתָּא לעָלַם עָלמִין:

And do not confront us with temptation, rather, rescue us from corruption... on account of this being your Kingdom, power, and glory – this age and all ages.'

י אֵן גִּיר הַשׁבּקון לַבנִינְשָׁא סַכלוְתהָון בַּשׁבְּוּץ אָר לבִוּן אָבִּוּכִון דּבַשׁבִּיָא:

For if you pardon your fellow-men in their wrong doings, you will be pardoned as well by our Father in Heaven.

יו אָן דִין לָא תֵּשׁבּקָון לַבנַינְשָׁא אָפּלָא יינן דֵין לָא תַּשׁבּקָון לַבנַינְשָׁא אָפּלָא אבוכון שבק לכון סכלותכון:

Yet if you do not pardon your fellow-men, then also, your Father will not pardon you of your wrong doing.

praise from the children of mankind. Truly I say to you, they have received their reward.

י אַנֿת דֵּין מָא דּעָבֶר אַנֿת זֵדקתָא לָא תַּדַּע סַמַלָך מַנָּא עַבַּדָּא יַמִינַך:

You however, when you do charities, do not reveal to your left side, what your right side has done.

אַיך דּתַהוֵא זֵדקתָך בּכֵסיָא וַאבֶּוך

Thereby, since your charity is private, and your Father watches privately, He will reimburse you openly.

Concerning Prayer

י ומָא דַמצַלֵּא אַנַּת לָא תַּהנֵא אַיך נְסבִּי בַאפֵּא דִּרְחמִין לַמקּם בַּכֹּנְישָׁתָא אַנְשָׁא וַאמִין אָמֵר אֿנָא לֹכָין דּמַתחֻיון לַבנַי אַגרהָון: אַגרהָון:

And when you you pray, do not be as charlatans who love to pray before the Assembly, and in the corner of the Marketplace, so the children of mankind will notice them... truly I say to you, they have received their reward.

° אַנֿת דֵּין אֵמַתי דַּמצַלֵא אַנֿת עָול לתַנְּנָך וַאחָוד תַּרעָך וצַלָא לַאבָוך דַבכֵסיָא וַאבָוך דּחָוֵא בּכֵסיָא נַפּרעָך בגליא:

Therefore, whenever you are praying, enter into your private chamber and close the divider, then pray to your Father in concealment. Your Father, who watches secretly, will openly give due return to you.

וּמְא דַּמצַלֵּין אנֿתֶּון לָא הוַיתָּון מפַּקקין אַיך חַנפֵא סָברין גֵּיר דבממללא סגִּיאא משתמעין:

And when you are praying, do not be long-winded, as are the Chan'fei (Idolators), who expect that on account of lengthy orations they will be heeded.

knows that you must acquire all of these as well.

יי בעו היז לוקרם מַלכּותה הַאלָהָא וזַהִּיקותָה וכָלהֵין הָלֵין מֵתתַּוספָּן לכָון:

Seek, therefore first, Mal'kutho Da'loho (Kingdom of God) and His righteousness, then all these will be added to you.

™ לָא הָכִיל תָאצֻפֶּון דַּמחָר הֶו גֵּיר מחָר וַצֵּרְ דִּילֵה סְפֵּק לֵה לוַוְמֵא בִּישׁתֵּה:

Therefore, don't be anxious about tomorrow, for the next day's worry is suited for the conflicts of its own day.

יהתי ז׳ ~ Matthew 7

Judging Others

י לא תרונון דלא תתרינון:

Do not judge, so that you will not be judged.

\* בדינָא בֵּיר הדָינִין אגֿהָון מֵתּתּכִיל ובַכנָלתָא דַּמכִילִין אגֿהָון מֵתּתּכִיל לכֵון:

With the judgement that you judge, you shall be judged. And with the measure that you measure, you will be measured.

י מָנֶא דֵּין חָוֵא אַנֿת גֵּלָא דַּבעִינֵה דאחור וקריתא דבעינַך לָא בַּחר אנֿת:

Why do you notice the twig in your brother's eye, but you haven't examined the branch in your own eye?

י אַר אַיּבָּנָא אָנֵיר אַנֿת לַאחֶוּך שׁבָּוּק: אַפֵּק גָּלָא מָן עִינָּך והָא כַּרִיתָּא בּעִינַך:

Indeed, how can you say to your brother, 'Allow me to get the twig from your eye,' when there is a branch in your own eye?

לַבְר בַּאפָּא אַפָּק לֻוֹקְדַם קַרִיתָּא מֵן
 עֵינָר וֹהִידֵּין נַתבּחַר לָך למַפְּקָו גַּלָא מֵן
 עֵינַר בַּאפָּא אַפָּק לֻוֹקְדַם קַרִיתָּא מֵן

Charlatan! First remove the branch from your own eye. Then, having

וַאבָוכָון דּבַשׁמַיָּא מתַרסֵא להָון לָא הָא אַנֿתָון מיַוּתָרין אנֿתָון מֵנהָון:

Consider the birds of the sky... they do not sow, nor do they harvest, nor lay away in storage. Yet your Father in Heaven nourishes them... aren't you more valuable than they?

מְנָו דֵּין מֵנְכָון כַּד יָצֵף מֵשׁכַּח למוספו על קומתה אמתא חדַא:

Who among you, by fretting, can add any measure to his stature?

ינעל לבְוּשָׁא מְנָא וָצפִּין אַנֿתָּון אָתַבּלָּא רָבנְן. אַתבַּקּו בּשָׁושַׁנֵא דִּדַברָא אַיכַּנָא רָבנְן דּלָא לָאִין ולָא עִזלָן:

And concerning clothing... why are you anxious? Bring your attention to the lilies of the wild areas, which are abundant, but do not toil or weave.

" אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון דֵּין דְאפּלָא שׁלֵימָון בּכָלֵה שָׁובחָה אָתכָּסִי אַיך חַדָּא מֵנחֵין:

I say to you... not even Shleimon (Solomon), with all his glory, was ever clothed like any that are among them

אַן הֵין לַעמִירָא החַקלָא היַוּמְנָא הַכַּנְא הַלַרָא הַבַּלְא הַלַרָא הַבַּלְהָא הְכַנְא מַלְהָא הַבּלְהָא מַלְהָא מַלְבָּש לָא סַגִּי יַתִּיר לֹכָון זעורַי הַכְּנְא מֵלבֵש לָא סַגִּי יַתִּיר לֹכָון זעורַי הַיִּמְגוּתָא:

If then, for dwellers of a field it is so, but tomorrow they are cast into an oven, yet Aloho (God) has dressed in this manner... shouldn't he do much more for you? Z'urai Hai'monutho (Little Ones of Faith).

נ לָא הָכִיל תִּאצפָּון אַו תִּאמֻרון מְנָא יֵּנְא הָכִיל תִּאצפָּון אַו תִּאמֻרון מְנָא נתפּסא:

Do not, therefore, be worried... nor say, 'What will we eat?' or 'What will we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?'

יי בְּלֹחֵין גֵּיר הָלֵין עַמֿמֵא הֿו בְּעֵין לֹחֵין אַבֹּוֹלֶון דֵּין הַבַּשׁמַיָא יָדַע דָּאף לֹכָון מתבעיז הַלִיז בִּלִיז בִּלִיהַין:

All of this is what the Au'me (Gentiles) pursue for themselves. Your Father, who is in Heaven,

Lamp of Body

" שׁרָגָא דּפַּגָרָא אִיתִיה עֵינָא אֵן עֵינְרְ הָכִיל תַּהוֵא פּשִׁיטָא אָף כָּלֵה פַּגרָך נַהִיר הָוּ:

The eye is a lamp for the body... therefore, if your eye is clear, likewise the whole body is illumined by it.

ישוּלא בֿין עַינְך תַּהוֵא בִּישָׁא כָּלֵה פַּּעְרְךְ הַשְּׁוֹכָא נֵהוֵא אֵן הָכִיל נֻוּהַרָא דּבְּךְ הַשְׁוֹכָא נִהוֵא אֵן הָכִיל נְוּהַרָא דּבְּךְ

But if your eye is corrupted, all the body is darkened with it... therefore, if your lamp is darkened, how dark will you be?

Serving Two Masters

לא אֿגָשׁ מִשׁכַּח לַתַרין מְנַדְן למֵפּלַח אַו גִּיר לחַד גַסגא ולַאַחרגָא גַרחַם אַו לחַד נַקַר ולַאַחרגָא גשָוט לְא מִשׁכּחִין אַנַּדְוּן לַאַלְהָא למֵפּלַח וַלֹמְמָוֹנְא:

A man is not able to serve two masters... for he will dislike one and like the other, or he will glorify the one and scorn the other. You are not able to serve Aloho (God) and collections of wealth.

Personal Needs

מֶטֶל הָנָא אָמֵר אַנָא לכָון לָא הַמְּעָר אַנָא לַכִון לָא הָשׁהָּון ולָא לפַּגרכָון מָנָא תֵּלבּשָׁון לָא מֵשׁהָּון ולָא לפַּגרכָון מָנָא תֵּלבּשָׁון לָא מֵן לבַושָׁא:

On account of this, I say to you, do not be overly concerned about your life... what you will eat, and what you may drink. Nor about your body... what you can wear. Isn't the life more than food, and the body more than clothing?

יי חורו בּפָּרַחתָא דַּשׁמַנָא דּלָא זְרעִין ולא חצדין ולא חמלין באוצרא

" הָכַנָּא כָּל אִילָנָא טָבָא פָּארֵא שַׁפִּירֵא עָבַר: בִּישֵׁא עָבַר:

In the same way, any good tree will produce pleasing fruits, but a corrupted tree will produce rotted fruits.

לא מִשׁכַּח אִילְנָא טְבָא פָּארֵא יְלָא מִשׁכַּח אַילְנָא בִּישָׁא בּישָׁא למעבַד ולָא אִילְנָא בִּישָׁא פארא טבא למעבד:

A good tree is not able to produce rotted fruits, and a corrupted tree does not produce good fruits.

" כָּל אִילָנָא דּלָא עָבֵר פָּארֵא טָבֵא מַתפּסֶק וַבנְּוָרָא נָפֵל:

Any tree that does not produce good fruits, will be broken and tossed into the furnace.

ייַ מָדִין מֵן פָּאַרִיהָון תַּדּעָון אֲנָון: ⁰ מָדֵין מֵן פָּאַרַיהָון

Therefore, by their fruit you will recognize them.

Concerning Deception

" לָא הֿוָא פֻל דָּאמֵר לִי מֶרי מֶרי עָאֵל למַלֹפֶותָא דַּטמַיָא אֵלָא מַז דּעָבֵר צֵביָנֵה דָּאבי דּבַטֹמַיָא:

Not everyone who says to me, Mori-Mori (Lord-Lord), will enter Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)... only those who are doing the will of my Father in Heaven.

יי סַגּיֵאא נִאמֶרון לִי בּרֵּו יַוּמֶא מֶרי לֵּא בַּשׁמֶּך אֵתנַבִּין ובַשׁמֶּך שָׁארֵא אַפָּקן ובַשׁמֶּך חַילֵא סַגּיֵאא עבדז:

Many will say to me in that day... 'Mori-Mori (Lord-Lord), is it not in your Name that we prophecied? Is it not in your Name that we have removed demons? Is it not in your Name that we have done many miraculous works?'

יַדעתכָון אַרחֵקו לֹכָון דּמֵן מתֻום לָא יַדעתכָן אַרחֵקו לֹכָון מֵני פָּלחַי עַולַא:

But then I will testify to them... 'When, at any time, did I know you?

so does your Father in Heaven know to offer what is good to those who ask from him?

י כָּל מָא דּצְבֵין אגֿתָּון דּנֵעבּדִון לֹכָון בּנַי אֿנָשָׁא הָכַנָּא אָף אַנֿתָּון עבֵדו לֹהָון הַנַּו גֵּיר נָמִוּסָא וַנִּבְנֵא:

All that you desire to be done for you by your fellow-men, the same as well, you should do for them... this is the Nomuso (Torah) and N'viye (Prophets).

The Narrow Gate

יי עולו בתַרעָא אַלִיצָא דַּפּתֵא הֿו הַרעָא וַארוִיקא אָורחָא אַידָא דּמַובּלָא לַאבדָנָא וֹסַגַּיֵאא אַנָּון אַילֵין דַּאוָלִין בָּה:

Enter by the narrow passage, for wide is the passage and expansive is the pathway that carries to destruction, and many are those who travel upon it.

יּנְ מָא קַטִּין תַּרעָא וַאלִיצָא אָורחָא דּמַובּלָא לחַנֵא וַזעָורֵא אֵנָּון אַילֵין דּמֵטבּחִין לָה:

Indeed, slender is the passage and narrow is the pathway that carries to life, and few are those who discover it

A Tree and Fruit

™ מֻזַדַּהֿרו מֵן נכנֵא דַּנְּלֵא דָּאתֵין לוְתַכָּון בַּלֹבָושֵׁא דֵּאמֵרֵא מֵן לֹנֵו דִּין אָיתַיהָון דָאבֵא הָטָוּפָא:

Be wary of deceiving prophets, who come to you in lamb's clothing, yet inwardly they are greedy wolves.

יּ מֵן פָּארַיהָון דִּין הַדּעָון אֲנָון לֹמָא לָקטין מֵן כָּורטבֵא לָקטִין מֵן כָּובֵא עֵנבֵא אַו מֵן קורטבֵא תאנא:

By their fruits, therefore, you shall know them... are grapes picked from brambles, or figs from thistles? examined yourself, you may remove the twig from your brother's eye.

Profaning the Holy

לא תּתלון קודשָׁא לכַלבֵּא ולָא
 בַראַיָיהון ונהפּכון
 בַראַיהון ונהפּכון

Do not dandle a holy item at dogs, and do not toss your pearls before pigs... for they might trample them with their feet, and then turn and hurt you.

Ask, Search, Knock

י שַׁאַלוּ וגַתִּיהֵב לכָון בּעַוּ ותֵשׁכּחָון קושו וגַתפּתַח לכָון:

Ask... and it will be given to you. Seek... and it will revealed to you. Knock... and it will be opened to you.

° כָּל גַּיר דּשָׁאֵל נְסֵב וַדבְעֵא מֵשׁכַּח וֹלאִינִא דּנִּסִשׁ מתפּתח לה:

All who ask will receive, and whoever seeks will discover, and for the one who knocks it will be opened to him.

" אַו מַנָן מֵנְכָון גַּברָא דּנֵשׁאלִיוהֿי בֵּרְה לַחמָא למָא כָּאפָא מֵושׁט לֵה:

Indeed, who from among you is a father, that upon your son asking for bread, instead you hold out to him a rock?

יי נאן נונא גשאליוהי למא חויא משט לה:

And if he asks for a fish, would you hold out a snake to him?

יי נאן הָכִיל אַנֿשָון דּבִישֵׁא אנֿשָון יָדעִין אנֿשָון מַוהבָרָא טְבָּרָא לֹמֵתַל לַבנַיכָּון כּמָא יַתִּינְראִית אַבֻוכָּון דּבַשׁמֵיָא גַתֵּל טָבָרָא לַאילֵין דּשָׁאלִין לה:

And if you who are corrupt, therefore, know how to give good gifts to your sons, how much more And he said, "Mori (my Lord), my boy is laid within the house... he is disabled and severely hurting.

"אַבַּר לַה וַשִּׁוע אַנָא אָתֵא וַאַסְיוהֿי:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "I will come and heal him."

ענְא קַנּטְרָונָא הַו וַאמַר מָרי לָא שְׁנֵא אַנְא דּתַעָול תּחֵית מַטלֹלי אֵלְא שְׁנָא הַנָּאָרו אַמַר בּמֵלתָא ונָתַאטא טַלִיי: בַּלֹחָוד אַמַר בּמֵלתָא ונָתַאטא טַלִיי:

Responding, the Qenturno (Centurian) said, "Mori (my Lord), I am not worthy of your entering beneath my shelter... instead, by only speaking a word, my boy will be healed.

אָף אֵנְא נֵּיר נַּבֹרָא אֹנָא דַּתחֵית שְׁולטְנָא וָאית תּחֵית אִידי אַסטרַטְיִוטֵא וָאמַר אֹנָא לֹהָנָא דּזֵל וָאזֵל ולַאחרנָא דּתָא וְאתֵא וַלעַבדי דַּעבֶר הַדֵא ועַבָּר:

Even I, though I am a man subject to authority, I have under my hand soldiers... and I say to one, 'Go,' and he goes, and to another, 'Come', and he comes, and to my servant, 'Do this', and he does."

י פַּד שׁמַע דֵּין יֵשָׁוע אֵתדַּמַר וַאמַר לֹדָאתֵין עֲמֵה אַמִּין אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכָון דָאף לָא בּאִיסרָאיֵל אֵשׁכּחֵת אַיך הָדֵא הַיִּמְּנִותָא:

When Yeshue (Jesus) heard this, he was impressed and said to those that had come with him, "With certainty I say to you, that even among Is'royel (Israel), I have not encountered this faithfulness...

" אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכָון הֵין דּסַגּיֵאא נִאתֻון מֵן מַדנּחָא ומֵן מַערבָא ונַסתַּמַכּון עַם אַבּרְהָם וִאיסחָק ויַעקֻוב בּמַלֹכָּותָא דַּטֹמַיָּא:

I say to you that many will come from the east, and from the west, and you will relax with Avrohom (Abraham) and Is'chaq (Isaac) in the Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven).

בניה דֵּין דּמַלּכֶּותָא נֵפּקון לחֵשְׁוּכָא בּרָיָא תַּמָן נָהוָא בַּכִיא וֹחֶוּרָק שְׁנֵא:

מתי ח' ~ Matthew 8

Cleansing a Leper

י כַּד נחֵת דֵּין מֵן טָורָא נַקפָּוהֿי כֵּנשׁא <sup>1</sup> סגיאא:

When coming down from the mountainside, a large crowd clustered near him.

ֶּ והָא נַּרבָּא אַנַּת מֵשׁכַּח אַנַּת מָרי אֵן צָבֵא אַנַּת מֵשׁכַּח אַנַּת לִמֹדַכַּיִותי:

Then a certain leper approached and bowed down to him, while saying, "Mori (my Lord), if you desire, you are able to cleanse me."

> י וַפּשַׁט אִידַה וַשָּׁוע קרב לֵה וַאמַר צָבֵא אֿנָא אֵתדַּבָּא ובָה בּשְׁעתָא אָתדַּבִּי גַּרבַה:

So Yeshue (Jesus) stretched out his hands, touching him and saying, "I desire... be cleansed." And at that hour he was cleansed of his leprosy.

י וַאמַר לֵה יֵשְׁוע חזִי למָא לאֿנָשׁ אָמַר אַנֿת אֵלָא זֵל חַוָּא נַפּשָׁך לכָהנֵא וקַרב קורבָּנָא אַיך דּפַּקָּד מִושֵׁא לסָהדָּוותהָון:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Be conscious of not speaking to men. Instead, go to the Koh'ne (Priests) and show yourself... and present an offering, as Mushe (Moses) has commanded them to bear witness."

Centurion's Boy

י כַּד עַל דֵּין וֵשָׁוע לַכפַּרנַחָום קרֵב לֵה קַגטרָונָא חַד ובָעֵא הֿוָא מֵנָה:

When Yeshue (Jesus) entered K'farnachum (Capernaum), he was approached by a certain Qenturno (Centurian), who was entreating him

° וָאמַר מָרי טַלִּיי רמֵא בּבֵיתָּא וַמשַׁרִי ובִישָׁאִית מִשׁתִּנַק: Be removed from me, all of you who toil wickedly.' Psa. 6:9 (6:8)

Hearers and Doers

י״ כֻּל הָכִיל דּשָׁמַע מֵלֵי הָלֵיז ועֶבֵּד לֹהֵיז נַתּדָּמֵא לֹנַבֹרָא חַכִּימָא הַו דַּבנְא בַּיתַּה עַל שָׁועָא:

Anyone who hears my words and does them, is comparable to a wise man, who built his house upon a rock-bottom.

ינחֵת מֵטרָא וֵאתַו נַרַרְוָתָא וַנשִׁב נַנחֵת מֵטרָא וֵאתַי בַּרִיהָא הַוּ וּלָא נפַל שֵׁתָאַסְוֹהִי גֵּיר עַל שִׁוּעָא סִימֵן הֿוַי: שָׁתָאַסְוֹהִי גִּיר עַל שִׁוּעָא סִימֵן הֿוַי:

Then the rain descended, and there came flooding and blowing winds, beating upon the house... but it did not fall, because its grounding laid upon the rock-bottom.

™ וכֻל מַן דּשָׁמַע מֵלֵי הָלֵין ולָא עָבֵר לֹחֵין נַתַּדָּמֵא לֹנַבֶּרָא סַכלָא דַּבנָא בִּיתֵּה עַל חָלָא:

But anyone that hears my words and does not do them, is comparable to a foolish man, who built his house upon fine dust.

ז נַנחֵת מֵטרָא וֵאתַו נַתּרַוְתָא וַנִּשְׁב רָוֹחֵא וֵאתטָרִיו בּבִיתָּא הַו וַנַפַּל וַהְנָת מֵפִּוּלוֹתָה רַבָּא:

Then the rain descended, and there came flooding and blowing winds, beating upon the house... but it fell, and its collapse was massive."

ינרוא דכר שׁלם וַשִּׁוע מֵלא הָלֵין יּנַהִירִין הֿוַו בַּנִשְׁא עַל יָולפָּגַה:

And after he had finished these instructions, the crowds were surprised by his teachings.

" מַלֵּף הַּנָא להָון גֵּיר אַיך משַׁלטָא ולַא איך ספריהון ופרישא:

For he was teaching them authoritatively, and not as their Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees).

Now a great tempest was upon the sea so that the vessel was being tossed by large waves... but Yeshue (Jesus) was sleeping.

זַןקרבו תַּלמִידַוהֿי אַעִירוהֿי וָאמִריז לֵהמרן פצן אבדין הנן:

So the Talmidhe (Disciples) awoke him, saying, "Moran (our Lord), deliver us from perishing!"

בַּרִוחָא וַבנִּמְא וַהוֶא שֵׁלנָא דַּהָּולתְנִין אַנַּאָון זעָורַי הַימְּגָותָא הָידִּין קּם וַכאָא אַמָּאוֹן זעָורַי הַימְּגותָא הָידִּין קּם וַכאָא

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Why are you frightened? Z'urai Hai'monutho (Little Ones of Faith)!" Then he arose and reproved the wind and sea... and there was a great

אַנְשָׁא דֵּין אֲתַדַּמַרו וָאמִרין מַנֶּו הָנָא דּרוּחֵא ויַמָא מְשׁתַּמעִין לֵה:

The men were amazed, and said, "Who is this, that the wind and sea are obedient to him?"

Demons of Godh'roye

And when Yeshue (Jesus) had crossed over to the region of the

יי נַקעו נָאמִרין מָא לַן ולָך נַשָּׁוע בּרָה דַאלָהָא אָתַית לֹכָא קדָם זַבנָא דתטנקן:

And they shouted, saying, "What is this to us and to you, Yeshue (Jesus), Breh Da'loho (Son of God)? ...you have come here before the time of our punishment!"

אָית הֿנָא דֵּין להַל מֵנהָון בַּקרָא דּרוזירָא סגיאא דּרַעיָא:

Followers Discouraged

יי כַּר חוָא דִּין יֵשָׁוע כַּנשֵׁא סַגְּיֵאא יַ פּרַחדִירִין לֵה פּקַד דּנָאוָלון לעברָא: דַּחדִירִין לֵה פּקַד דּנָאוָלוון

But when Yeshue (Jesus) saw that a large crowd was around him, he commanded that they should move on to the farther seashore.

יוֹ וַקרֵב סְפּרָא חַד וַאמֵּר לֵה רַבִּי אָתֵא בַּתרַך לָאתַר דַּאֹנָל אֲנַת:

But he was approached by a certain Sofro (Scribe), who said to him, "Rabbi (my Master), I will follow behind you wherever you go."

אַמַר לַה יֵשָׁוע לתַעלֵא נַקעָא אִית לֹהָון וַלפָּרחתָא דַּשׁמַיָא מַטלֹלָא בַּרַה דֵּין דּאֹנְשָׁא לַיֹת לֵה אַיכָּא דּנַסמָוך דַּשׁה:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Foxes have their lairs, and birds of sky the nest... but Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) has nowhere to recline his own head."

" אַחרָנָא דֵּין מֵן תַּלמִידַוהֿי אֲמַר לֵה מַרי אַפֶּס לִי לִוֹקְדָם אָזַל אֱקבִּוּר אָבִי:

Then another from his Talmidhe (Disciples), said to him, "Mori (my Lord), permit me beforehand to go and bury my father."

יי נַשָּׁוע דִּין אֲמַר לֵה תָּא בְּתַרי וַשׁבָּוק למיתא הבריז מיתיהוז:

But Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Follow me... and leave to the dying, the burying of their dead."

Stilling the Storm

" וכַד סלֵק וַשָּׁוע לַספִּינֿתָא סלֵקוּ עַמֵּה תלמידוהי:

So when Yeshue (Jesus) went up into a sailboat, his Talmidhe (Disciples) went up with him.

יוֹקָא זַוּנֶא רַבָּא הֿוָא בּיַמָּא אַיבּנָא בּיַרְא הַתּפַּסָא מֵן גַּלֹלֵא הָו בִּין יֵשְׁוע דּמִיך הֿוָא: but the children of the Mal'kutho (Kingdom) will be sent out to the darkness beyond... there is where there will be weeping and grating of teeth!"

זַ אַפַּנְא לַךְ זַאתַאסי טַלֹיֵה בָּה
 דַּהַימֵנת נַהוַא לַךְ זַאתַאסי טַלֹיֵה בָּה
 בַשְׁעַרָא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) said to the Qenturno (Centurian), "Go... as is your belief, it will be for you." And the boy was healed at that hour.

House of Shemun

יו נאגא נשׁוע לבַיתֵּה דּשֵׁמעָון וַחוָא לַחמְתֵּה דּבִימְעון וַחוָא לַחמְתֵּה דּרַמִּיְא וַאחִידָא לָה אֵשְׁרָא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) went on to the house of Shemun (Simon), and he saw that his mother-in-law was lying down and overwhelmed by a fever.

1. וַקרב לאידָה וַשׁבַקתָה אֵטְׁתָא וּקְמַת ומשמשא הות לה:

So he touched her hand, and the fever went away... then she arose and was attending to him.

י פַּד הוֶא דֵּין רַמשָׁא קַרֵבוּ קְדְמַוּהֿי דַּילְנָא סַגָּנִאא וַאפָּק דַּינִיהָון בּמֵלתָא וַלֹּכֶלהָון אַילֵין דּבִישָׁאיִת עבִידִין הֿוַו אָסִי אָנָון:

When it was evening, they brought before him many who were possessed... and he cast out their demons by his word, and all of them who were severely sick he healed.

יי אַיך דּנֵתמַלֵּא מֵדֵם דֵאתֵאמֵר בּיַד אֲשַׁעיָא נִבְיָא דֵּאמַר דּהָו נֵסָב כָּאבִין וֹכָורהָנִין נֵטעַן:

Thereby it was fulfilled, what was declared by the hand of the prophet Eshau'yo (Isaiah), who said, "He will receive our sickness, and our diseases he will bear." Isa. 53:4-5

#### Summoning Mattai

י וכַד עבַר וַשָּׁוע מֵן תַּמֶן חוָא גַּכּרָא דּיָתֵב בֵּית מֶכּסָא דַּשׁמֵה מַתִּי וֵאמֵר לֵה תַּא בַּתַרי וּקִם אֱזַל בַּתְרָה:

When Yeshue (Jesus) went on from there, he saw a man sitting at the Collections Office, whose name was Mattai (Matthew), and he said to him, "Come, follow me" ...and he arose and went, following him.

יו וכַר סמִיכִין בּבַיתָּא אֵתַו מָכםֵא וחַטְיֵא סַגִּיָאא אֵסתמֵכו עַם יֵשָׁוע ועַם תלמירוהי:

And when they relaxed in a house, many Collectors and sinners would come and recline along side Yeshue (Jesus) and his Talmidhe (Disciples).

יי וכַד חזַו פּרִישֵׁא אָמִרין לתַלמִידַוהֿי לֹמָגָע עָם מַכּסָא וחַטָיֵא לָעֵס רַבּכָון:

But when the P'rishe (Pharisees) noticed this, they said to his Talmidhe (Disciples), "Why does your Rav (Master) dine with Collectors and sinners."

יַ נֻשָׁוע הַין כַּר שׁמַע אֵמַר לֹהָון לָא סֹנִיקין חלִימֵא עַל אָסנָא אֵלָא אַילֵין הַבִּישָׁאָת עבִידִין: דּבִישָׁאִת עבִידִין:

And when Yeshue (Jesus) heard of it, he said to them, "The healthy do not need healing... only those who are severely afflicted.

ז וַלוֹ יִלַפוּ מְנַוּ חנָנָא בְּעֵא אֿנָא וּלָא דֵבחתָא לָא נֵּיר אֲתִית דֵאקרֵא לזַדִּיקא אלא לחטיא:

Go then, learn what this is... 'I seek mercy and not offerings,' for I have not come to summon the righteous, but instead the sinners."  $^{\rm Hos.~6.6}$ 

Concerning Fasting

י הְידֵּין קרֵבו לֵה תַלמִידַוהֹי דּיֻוחַנָּן וָאמִרִין למָנָא חנֵן וַפּרִישֵׁא צְימִין חֹנֵן סגּי ותלמידיד לא צימין:

Responsively, the Talmidhe (Disciples) of Yucha'non (John)

משַׁריָא אַתלַבֿב בֵּרי שׁבִיקּין לָך חטהיד:

There, they brought to him a paralytic, who was laying on bedding. When Yeshue (Jesus) saw their faithfulness, he said to the paralytic, "Have heart my son... you are released from your sins."

אַנְשָׁא דֵּין מֵן סְפַרֵא אֵמַרו בּנַפּשׁהָוןהַנָא מגַדֵּף:

But some from the Sofre (Scribes) were saying among themselves, "This is a desecration (blasphemy)!"

י יֵשְׁוע דֵּין יִדע מַחשׁבְתהָון וֵאמַר לֹהָון מַנָא מֵתחַשׁבִין אנֿתָון בִּישׁתַא בּלֵבּכִון:

However, Yeshue (Jesus) was aware of their thinking and said to them, "Why do you contrive evil with your hearts?

י מָנָא גֵּיר פּשִׁיק למִאמֵר דַּשׁבִיקּיז לְךְ חטַהַיך אַו למָאמֵר קום הַלֵּך:

Is it easier to say, 'You are released from your sins' ...or 'Arise, walk?'

 התַדּעוז הַיז דּשָׁולְטָנָא אִית לַבְרַה דּאַנְשָׁא בַּארעָא למֵשׁבַּק חַטְהֵא אַמַּר לֹהַו משַׁרנָא קום שֹקול עַרַּסֶך וזֵל לביתד:

But for you to realize that Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) has authority in the Land to forgive sins, I say to the paralytic, 'Arise... pick up your bedding, and go to your house.'"

יקם אַזַל לבַיתַה:

Then he arose and went to his house.

° כַּד חזַו דֵּין כֵּנשֵׁא הָנֶון דּחֵלוּ ושַׁבַּחוּ לַאלְהָא דּיַהַב שָׁולשָנָא דַאיך הָנָא לבנינִשָּא:

As the crowds watched, they were overwhelmed, and they glorified Aloho (God), who gave this kind of authority to a fellow-men.

There was at a distance from them a herd of pigs, of which many were feeding.

יי הָגון דֵּין שָׁארֵא בְּעֵין הֿוַו מֵנֵה. וָאמרִין אָן מַפֵּק אַנֿת לַן אַפָּס לַן דּנָאזַל לבַקרָא דַּחזִירֵא:

The demons, therefore, were imploring him by saying, "If you cast us out, allow us to go into the herd of pigs!"

אַמַר לֹהֶוֹן יֵשְׁוֹע זֵלו ומֵחדָא נפַקוּ ועַלו בַּחזִירֵא וֹכָלָה בַּקרא הִי הַרצַת לעַל לַשׁקִיפָּא וַנְפַלוֹ בּיַמָּא ומִיתו בּמַיָּא:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Go!" ... at once they were cast out, and went into the pigs. Then the entire herd turned to go over the cliff, and threw themselves into the sea, and died in the water.

" הָנֶון הֵין הּרָעֵין הֿוַו ערקו וֵאזַלו לַמִּדִינֿתָא וחַוִיו כָּלמֵהַם דַּהוָא וַדהָנֶון דִּיוַנָא:

Then those who were shepherding, fled and went to the village, revealing everything that happened... and about those who were possessed.

יי ונפקת כְּלָה מִדִינֿתָא לְאורצֵה דּנֵשָׁוע יוּבר חוַאוָהוּ בּעוּ מֵנֵה דַּנִשְׁנֵא מֵן תַּחִוּמִיהָון:

And everyone from the village went out to meet Yeshue (Jesus). But when they saw him, they begged him to continue on, and away from their borders.

עתי טי ~ Matthew 9

Healing a Paralytic

יוסלק לאלפא ועבר אַתַא למדינֿתַה:

So he got up into the vessel and crossed over, coming to his own village.

י וקַרָבו לֵה משַׁריָא כַּד רמֵא בּעַרסָא וחזא ישוע הימנותהוז ואמר להו Healing Two Blind Men

" וכַד עבַר נִשִׁוע מֵן תַּמֶן דַּבקוהֿי סמַיָא תּרֵין דּקָעֵין וָאמרִין אֵתרַחַם עלין בּרָה דּדוִיד:

Therefore, as Yeshue (Jesus) went on from there, two blind men were groping and shouting at him, and they were saying, "Bring mercy upon us, Son of Dawidh (David)."

יי וכַד אֵתָא לבַיתָּא קרֵבו לֵה הְנֶּון יי וּבַּד אָמַרין לֵה דְּמֵשׁכַּח אַנָּא הָדֵא למֵעבַּד אָמִרין לֵה דְּמֵשׁכַּח אַנָא הָדֵא למֵעבַּד אָמִרין לֵה אָנִין:

So once he had arrived at a house, these blind men approached him. Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Do you believe that I am able to do this?" They said to him, "Yes, Moran (our Lord)."

" הָידִיז קרב לעֵינַיהָוז וֵאמַר אַיכַּנָא הימנהוז נהוא לכוז:

Thereupon he touched their eyes and said, "In the manner that you believe, it will be done for you."

יַנְשָׁוע וַאמַר חזַו לָא אֿנְט גַדע: גַשָׁוע וַאמַר חזַו לָא אֿנְט גַדע:

Then at once, their eyes were opened... but Yeshue (Jesus) cautioned them to be careful, for no one should know.

" הַנֶּון דֵּין נפַקו אַטבָּוהֿי בּכָלְה אַרעָא הָי: הָי:

Nevertheless, they went out telling everyone in that region.

Healing a Mute

ינְד גפַּק יֵשָׁוע קַרֵבו לֵה חַרשָׁא דְּאית עלַוֹהוּ דִּיוָא:

And when it had spread, they brought to Yeshue (Jesus) a mute man, who a demon had come upon.

" ומֵן דַנפַּק דַּיוָא מַלֵל הַוּ חַרשָׁא וֵאתּדַמַרו כֵּנשֵׁא וָאמִרין לְא מֹתָום אתחזי הכנא באיסראיל: So Yeshue (Jesus) and his Talmidhe (Disciples) arose, and they went... following him.

יי והָא אַנֿתּתָא דּרְדֵא הֿוָא דּמָה שׁנִין תַּרתַּעִסרֵא אֵתָת מֵן בֵּסתּרֵה וּקַרבַּת לקרנָא דַּלבִושָׁה:

Now there was a woman, who had an open flow of blood for twelve years, that came secretly and touched the tassels of his clothing...

גיר בנַפּשָׁה אָפַן בַּלֹחֶור 'גִּיר בנַפּשָׁה אָפַן בַּלֹחֶור 'מֹצְגָה קרבָא אַנָא מתאסיָא אַנָא:

and she was saying to herself, "Even if I only touch his garment's accessory (Tzitzith), I will be healed."

יי נֵשָׁוע דֵּין אֲתפּנִי חזָה וֵאמַר לָה אַתלַבּבי בַּרַתִי הַימְנָותֵכי אַחיַתֵכי וַאתַאסיַת אַנֿתּתָא הָי מֵן הָי שָׁעתָא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) turned to look, and said to her, "Bring your heart my daughter... your faithfulness will give you life." And she was healed at that hour.

נאָנא נַשָּׁוע לבַיתֵּה דַארְכָונָא וַחוָא זמֵרא וכנשא דמשתגשין: זמֵרא וכנשא דמשתגשין:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) continued on to the house of the governor, and he saw the chanters and the crowds that were being emotional.

נאמר להון פרוקו לכון טליתא צירלא מִיתַת אֵלָא דַמבְּא הֹי ונְחבִּין הֹוועלַוהֿי:

So he said to them, "Withdraw to yourselves... for the girl is not dead, rather, she is sleeping," ...causing them to laugh about him.

™ וכַר אַפֵּק לכֵנשֵׁא עַל אַחדָּה בִּאידָה וקבֵת טלִיתָא:

But when he had removed the crowds, he advanced to her with his hand, and the girl arose.

יַנפַק טַבָּא הָנָא בּכֶלָה אַרעָא הָי: 🗠

Then the report about this went out to all the Land.

approached him, saying, "How is it that we and the P'rishe (Pharisees) fast often, but your Talmidhe (Disciples) do not fast?"

> מֵנהָון חַתנָא וֹהָיבִּין נּצְוּמָון: עַמהָון אָתֵין דֵּין יַומְתָא כַּר נִשׁתּקּא זַמהָון אָתֵין דִּין יַומְתָא כַּר נִשׁתּקּא זַי אָמַר לֹהָון יֵשְׁוע דַּלֹמָא מֵשׁכּחִין:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "How can the attendants of the wedding feast fast, as the wedding groom is among them? The days are coming, however, when the groom will be taken from them... consequently, they will fast.

יי לָא אַנָּט רָמֵא אָורקַעתָא חדַתָא עַל נַחתָא בּלָנָא דּלָא תַּתָּוף מַלֹיָותָה מֵן הַוּ נַחתָא ונָרוֵא בִּזֹעֵא יַתִּירָא:

No one lays a new patch upon a worn-out cloak... won't it pull away from the worn-area of the cloak, and its tear become worse?

מתנטרוז: בּלָיָתָא בּזֵפֵא חַדַּתָּתָא וַתַרִיהָוּן בּלָיָתָא בּזֵפֵא אָבבָּן אֵלָא רָמֵין חַמּרָא תנטריז: וֹלָא רָמֵין חַמּרָא חַדּתָא בּזֵפֵא

And you do not put new wine in worn-out wineskins, else it will burst the worn-out wineskins, and the wine will pour out as the wineskins are destroyed. Instead, put the new wine into new wineskins, and both will be protected."

Girl Resurrected

ינין הָלֵין ממַלֵל הֿוָא עַמהָון אֵתָא הַרְּבָּר הַרָּג סגֵּר לֵה וֵאמַר בַּרַתי הָשָׁא מִיתַת אֵלָא תָּא סִים אִידְךְ עלֵיה וֹתחא:

During these teachings among them, there came a certain governor who drew near and bowed to him, saying, "My daughter has died this hour... only come, place your hand upon her and she will live."

"וקם ישוע ותלמידוהי ואזלו בתרה יי

by saying, "Do not go by the routes of the Chan'fei (Idolators), nor enter a village of the Shomroye (Samaritans).

> י זַלו לכֶּון הֵין יַתִּירָאיָת לוָת עֵרבֵּא הַאבָרו מֵן בִּית יִסרַיֵל:

Go instead among the sheep who are lost from the house of Is'royel (Israel).

ז וכַד אָזלֿין אנֿתָון אַכרַזו וֵאמַרוּ דּקַרבָּת מַלכּותָא דַּשׁמֵיָא:

And as you go, preach by saying, "It has arrived, the Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)!

° פריהא אַסו וגַרבָּא דַּפַּו ודַיוֵא אַפָּקוּ מַגָּן נַסְבתִּון מַגָּן הַבוּ:

Cure diseases, cleanse lepers, cast out demons... freely you have received, freely give.

° לָא תַקנון דַהבָא ולָא סִאמָא ולָא נחֵשָא בּכִיסַיכִּון:

Do not gather supplies of gold, nor silver or brass for your pouches,

יי ולָא תַּרמְלָא לָאורחָא ולָא תַּרתִּין כָּוֹתִינִין ולָא מסְנֵא ולָא שַׁבטָא שְׁוֵא הוֹ גִּיר פּעלֹא סִיבּרתַה:

nor the sack for the journey... niether two cloaks, nor sandals or staff. For the worker is worthy of his support.

" לַאידָא דֵּין מִדִינֿתָּא אֵו קרִיתָא דְּעַאלִין אַנֿתָּון לָה שַׁאלו מַנָּו שָׁנֵא בָּה ווֹתַמֵּן הוַו עדַמַא דּנָפּקּין אנֿתָון:

And whichever village or community that you enter, ask who is worthy within it... and lodge there until you move on.

י ומָא דּנָאלִין אנֿתָון לבַיתָא שַׁאלוּ טלָמֵה דּבַיתָא:

But when you enter the house, ask for the Sh'lomo (Peace) of the household.

נו וואן הָו דּשָׁנֵא בַּיתָּא שׁלָמְכָּון נִאתֵא עַלִּיכָּון עלַוֹהוּי אֵן הֵין לָא שָׁנֵא שׁלָמִכָּון עַלִּיכָּון נַפַּנָא: י מתר ר' ~ Matthew 10

The Twelve Talmidhe

י וַקרֵא לַתַרֵעסַר תַּלמִידַוהֿי ויַהֹב להְוּן שָׁולטְנָא עַל רְוֹחֵא טַנּפְּתָא דּנַפּקּוּן וַלמַאסָיִו כָּל כָּאב וֹכָורהָן:

Then he summoned his twelve Talmidhe (Disciples), and gave them authority over perverse spirits... that they may cast them out, and to heal all malady and disease.

י דיילהון דין דּתרעסר שליחא שמְהֵא זּיְתְקוֹר בָּר זַבדִי וּוְחַנְן אֵהְוֹרֹי: דּמֶתקרָא בָּאפָּא וַאגדּרֵאוֶס אֲחָוהֿי וֹעַקוֹר בַּר זַבדִי וּוְוֹחַנָּן אַהָּוֹהֹי:

Those who were the twelve Sh'liche (Emissaries), their names are these... first Shemun (Simon), who was called Ki'fo (Peter), then And'rewos (Andrew) his brother, and Yauquv (James) the son of Zavdhai (Zebedee), and Yucha'non (John) his brother.

י ופִּילִיפָּוס ובַרתֻּולמֵי ותָאומֵא ומַתַּי מֶכֶסָא ויַעקָוב בַּר חַלפֵּי ולַבִּי דֵּאתכַּנִי תדי:

Then Bartholomew

Mattai (Matthew) the Collector, then Yauquv (James) the son of Chalfai (Alpheus), and Labbi (Lebbeus) who was Tadhai (Thaddeus).

י ושַׁמעֶון קנְנָנָא וִיהָוּדָא סכַריָוטָא הַוּ דאטלמה:

Then Shemun (Simon) the Q'nonoyo (Canaanite), and I'hudho S'kharyuto (Judas Iscariot) who betrayed him.

The Talmidhe Mission

להָלֵין הַרעסַר שַׁדַּר וֵשָׁוע ופַּקֵד אֵגון
 ואמר בָּאורחָא דּחַנּפֵא לָא תִאֹןלון
 ולַמִדְינַתָּא דּשַׁמַרְיֵא לָא תַּעלון:

These were the twelve who Yeshue (Jesus) dispatched and commanded,

And upon the demon leaving, the mute man spoke... and the crowds were amazed, saying, "Nothing like this has ever been seen in Is'royel (Israel)."

™ פּרִישָׁא דֵּין אָמִרין הֿוַו בּרְשָׁא דּדַיוֵא מַפָּק דִּיוָא:

But the P'rishe (Pharisees) said, "It is by the Prince of Demons that he displaces demons."

The Harvest is Great

יו ומֵתכּרֵך הֿנָא וַשְׁוע בַּמּדִינְתָא כָּלֹהֵין בַּקּרִרָא ומַלֵּף הֿנָא בַּכֹנְשְׁתְהָון ומַכֵּרִז סבַרתָא דּמַלֹפָותָא ומַאםֵא כָּל כָּורהְנִין וכָל כָּאבִין:

Nevertheless, Yeshue (Jesus) toured all their villages and communities, teaching in their K'nushothe (Synagogues) and proclaiming the S'vartho D'mal'kutho (Message of the Kingdom), and healing all their diseases and afflictions.

כַּר חוֶא הֵין יֵשְׁוע לֹכֵנשֵׁא אֵתרַחַם עלַיהֶון הַלֹאֵין הַוו וַשׁרֵין אֵיך עֵרבֵּא הַלִיתּ לֹהָון רַענְא:

But when Yeshue (Jesus) looked at the crowds, he felt compassion for them... as they were weary and wandering, like sheep without their shepherd. Num. 27:17 & 2Ch. 18:16

זֵעוֹרִיז:זְעוֹרִיז:זְעוֹרִיז:זְעוֹרִיז:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעַרְיִזְ:זְעָרְיִיזְ:זְעָרְיִזְ:זְעָרְיִזְ:זְעָרְיִזְ:זְעָרְיִיזְ:זְעָרְיִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:זְבְייִיזְ:ז

So he said to his Talmidhe (Disciples), "The harvest is abundant, but the workers are few.

" בעַו הָכִיל מֵן מָרֵא חצָרָא דּנַפֵּק פַּעלֵא לַחצַרָה:

Appeal therefore, to the master of the harvest, that he will dispatch workers to his harvest." It is enough for the Talmidho (Disciple) to be like his Rav (Master), and a laborer to be like his proprietor... so if the proprietor of a house is called B'eulz'vuv (Beelzebub), it is certainly so for the sons of his house.

לא הָכִיל תַּרחלָון מֵנהָון לַית גֵּיר מֵבֶם דַּכֹםא דּלָא נַתגלֵא ודַמטַשַׁי דּלָא נַתִּידַע:

Do not, however, be fearful of them... there isn't anything that is covered that will not be exposed, nor that is hidden that will not be known.

" מֵדֵם דָאמַר אַנָא לכָון בּחֵשָׁוכָא אָומְרוהֿי אַנֿאָון בּנַהִירָא ומֵדֵם דּבָארנַיכָּון שָׁמעִין אַנֿאָון אַכֵּרַזוּ עַל אַנָּרֵא:

And anything that I have said to you in darkness, you say it in the light, and anything that your ear have heard, proclaim it upon rooftops.

ין לא תַרחלָון מֵן אַילֵין דּקטלִין פַּגרָא נַפּשָׁא דֵּין לָא מֵשׁכּחִין למֵקטֵל דּחַלוּ דֵּין יַתִּירָאיָת מֵן מֵן דּמֵשׁכַּח דַּלנַפּשָׁא ולפגרא נובד בגהנָא:

So do not fear those who can kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul... rather, be very fearful of he who is able to destroy soul and body in Gihano (Gehenna).

" לָא תַּרתֵּין צֵפּרִין מֵזדַּבּנָן בַּאסָר וַחדָא מֵּגהֵין בֵּלעָר מֵן אַכָּוֹכָון לָא נַפּלָא עַל אַרעָא:

Are not two sparrows purchased with an Asoro (the smallest and least of coins)? But without your Father, one of them cannot fall to the ground.

מָנְיָן אָנִין: היילְכָון דֵּין אָף מֵנֵא דּרְשׁכָון כָּלֹהֵין:

Yet, concerning yourself, even each hair of your head is accounted for.

יי לָא הָכִיל תַּרחלָון מֵן צֵפַרֵא סַגּיָאתָא. מַתִּרִין אַנַתָּון: But when they betray you, do not be anxious of how or what you should say... it will be given to you in that same hour, what you shall say.

י לָא הֿנָא גֵּיר אַנֿתָון ממַללִין אֵלָא º° רָוחָא דַאבָוכָון ממַללָא בכָון:

For it will not be you who is speaking... rather, the Rucho (Spirit) of your Father will be speaking by you.

יי נשלם דין אַקא לַאקוהי למַותָּא וַאבָא לַבִרָה וַנּקוּמָון בּנַנָּא עַל אַבָּהַיהָון וַנִּמִיתָון אָנָון:

Brother will betray brother to his death, and a father to his son... and children will rise up against their parents and cause their deaths.

יי ותַהְוּז סִנִּיאִיז מֵן כֻּלֹנָטׁ מֵטָל שׁמי הַינָא דִּיז דַּנִסִיבַּר עַדַמָּא לחַרתָא הָוּ נַחָא:

And you will be hated by everyone on account of my name... but whoever will be faithful unto its finality, he will acquire life.

ג מָא דּרָדפִּין לכָון דֵּין בַּמִדִינֿתָא הָדֵא עַרָוּקו לכָון דַּלָא תּשַׁלמִון אֲנֵין כָּלחֵין אַנָּא לכָון דּלָא תּשַׁלמִון אֲנֵין כָּלחֵין מִדִינָתָא דּבֵית אִיסרָיֵל עדַמָּא דּנָאתֵא פרה דאַנִשא:

But when they persecute you in one village, flee to another. Truly I say to you, you will not be finished with all the villages, which are the House of Is'royel (Israel), until Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will come.

Whom to Fear

יי לַית תַּלמִידָא דיַתִּיר מֵן רַבֵּה ולָא עַבדָּא מֵן מַרָה:

There is not a Talmidho (Disciple) who is greater than his Rav (Master), nor a laborer than his proprietor.

מַ סְפֵּק לֵה לֹתַלמִידָא דּנֵהוֵא אַיִּך רַבֵּה וַלעַבדָּא אַיִּך מְרָה אֵן למְרָה דּבִיתָא קרו בעַלזבִוב חֵד כּמָא לַבנַי בִּיתֵּה: And if the household is worthy, your Sh'lomo (Peace) will come upon it. But if it is not worthy, your Sh'lomo (Peace) will return to you.

מֵן קרִיתָא הָי פֵּצו חֵלָא מֵן רַגלַיבָּון: מֵלִיבָּון כַּד נָפִקּין אַנַּתָּון מֵן בִּיתָּא אַוּ מֵן הַגלִיבָּון: מַן מַלָא מַן בִּיתָּא אַוּ מֵן בִּיתָּא

So whoever does not accept you, and does not listen to your words, when you go out from the house or community, shake the dust from your feet.

יּ וַאִמִין אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון דּלַארעָא דַּסַדְום וַדעַמֶּוֹרָא נַהוֵא נִיח בּיַוּמָא דִּדִינִא או למדינֿתא הי:

Certainly I tell you, the land of

Future Persecutions

יי הָא אֵנָא מֹשַׁדַּר אַנָא לכֶּוֹן אַיִּך אַמֵּרֵא בִּינֵי דִאבֵא הוו הָכִיל חַכִּימֵא אַיִר הווַהָא ותַמִּימֵא אַיִר יַוּנָא:

Be conscious... I am thrusting you out as lambs among wolves.

Therefore, be as alert as a serpent, and as innocent as doves.

" אֵזדַּהֿרו דֵּין מֵן בּנֵינָשָׁא מַשׁלמִין לֹכָון גֵּיר לבֵית דַּיָנֵא ובַכנָושָׁתהָון ננַגַּדִונָבָון:

Be wary... your fellow-men will accuse you within their Courts, and in their K'nushothe (Synagogues) they will scourge you.

ין לכֶּון הֹגמֶונֵא ומַלכֵּא מקרבִין לכֶון יּגמְלתי לסהדותא דילהון ודעמֿמא:

And they will bring you before governors and kings, on account of me, for bearing witness unto them and the Au'me (Gentiles).

יי אַמַתי דֵּין דּנַשׁלֹמֻונְכָּון לָא תִּאצפָּון. אַיפַּנָא אַו מָנָא תּמַלֹלְוֹן מֵתִיהֵב לֹכָון גִּיר בּהַי שָׁעתָא מָא דַּתמַללְוֹן: י וְחַנְן דֵּין כַּד שמַע בִּית אַסִירֵא עברוהי דמשיחַא שדר ביד תלמידוהי:

So when Yucha'non (John) heard from in prison about the works of M'shicho (Messiah), he dispatched his own Talmidhe (Disciples).

י נאמר לה אַנַּתּ הָוֹ הו דָּאתָא אַוּ לַאַחרָין הָוֹ מִסְפֵּין אָנַחנַן:

And they said to him, "Are you the one who comes, or should we expect another?"

י ענָא וַשִּׁוע וַאמַר להָון זֵלו אֵשׁתַעוּ ליִוחַנַן אַילִין דּשָׁמעִין אַנֿתָון וחַזֵין:

Yeshue (Jesus) responded by saying to them, "Go, report to Yucha'non (John) as to what you have heard and seen...

 סמַיָּא חָזֵין וַחגִירֵא מהַלֹכִין וגַרבֵּא מַתַּדְּפֵין וחַרשֵׁא שָׁמעִין ומִיתֵא קִימִין ומספנא מסתברין:

the blind are seeing, lame are walking, the lepers are cleansed, deaf are hearing, the dead are resurrected, and the needy are brought hope... <sup>Isa. 26:19</sup>

י וטָובַוהֿי לַאִינָא דּלָא נַתכּשׁל בִּי:

and fortunate is he who does not become offended at me."

Honoring Yucha'non

לַבַּר דֵּין אֲזַלוּ שַׁרִי נֵשְׁוע לֹמָאמֵר
 לַבְנשֵׁא עַל יְוחַנְן מָנָא נַפַּקהֶון לֹחָורבָא
 לֹמַחוַא קַנּיָא דַמֵּן רְוֹחָא מֵתְּתּזִיע:

When they had gone, Yeshue (Jesus) began to speak to the crowds about Yucha'non (John)... "What did you go out to the wilderness to see? A reed quivering by the wind?

י וַאלָא מָנָא נפַקהָון למֵחוָא גַּברָא דּרַהַכּיבֵא לבִישׁ הָא אַילֵין דּרַכּיבֵא לבִישׁ הָא אַילֵין: דּרַכִּיבֵא לבִישִׁין בִּית מַלבֵּא אֲנִון:

If not, then what did you go out to see? A man robed in a luxurious garments? Observe, those who are dressed luxuriously are in the palace of the kings.

And any who will not take up his cross-beam and follow behind me, is not worthy of me.

" מֵן דֵאשׁכַּח נַפּשָׁה נַובּדִיה ומֵן דּנַובֵּד נַפּשָׁה מֵטָלֶתי נֵשׁכּחִיה:

Whoever pursues his own life will lose it, and whoever loses his own life on account of me, will discover it

Rewards

" מַן דַמקבֵל לכָון לִי מקבֵל ומַן דּלִי מקבל למן דשלחני מקבל:

Whoever accepts you, accepts me... and whoever accepts me, accepts the one who sent me.

יי מֵן דַמקבֶל נכָנְא בּשֵׁם נכָנָא אַגרָא. דַּנבָנָא נָסֵב ומַן דַמקבֵל זַדִּיקָא בּשֵׁם זדִיקא אגרא דּזִדִּיקא נַסב:

Whoever accepts a prophet in the name of a prophet, the reward of a prophet is received. And whoever accepts the righteous in the name of the righteous, the reward of the righteous is received.

יי וכֶל דּמַשׁמָא לֹחֵד מֵן הָלֵין זעֻורֵא בָּסָא דּמַרִירָא בַּלֹחָוד בַשׁמְא דּתַלמִירָא אמין אמר אֿנא לכון דּלא נובד אגרה:

And anyone who provides drink for one of these Z'ure (Little Ones), by simply a cold cup in the name of that Talmidho (Disciple) ...assuredly I say to you, he will not lose his reward.

מתי יא' ~ Matthew 11

Messengers of Yucha'non

י וַהנָא דּכַר שַׁלֵם נַשָּׁוע לַמּפַקְדֵּו לַתַרעסָר תַּלמִידַוהוּ שַׁנִּי מֵן תַּמָן למַלְפָּו וַלמַכְרָזִו בַּמִדִינָתהָון:

When Yeshue (Jesus) had finished commanding his twelve Talmidhe (Disciples), he resumed from there to teach and preach in their villages. Therefore, don't be overwhelmed... compared to many sparrows, you are more valuable.

גַּלנְשׁ הָכִיל רּנַוּדֵא בִּי קדֶם בּנִינְשְׁאבַּשׁבְשׁבְיֹא:

Everyone, therefore, that testifies of me before fellow-men, I will also testify of him before my Father in Heaven.

> יי פֿן דֵּין דּנֵכפָּור בִּי קְדֶם אָבי אַכפָּור בָה אָף אֵנָא קדָם אָבי דּבַשׁמַיָּא:

But whoever renounces me before fellow-men, I will also renounce him before my Father in Heaven.

Not Peace, but a Sword

יּ לָא תֵּסבְרוּן דֵּאתִית דַּארמֵא שִׁינָא אֵלָא בַּארעָא לָא אֵתִית דַּארמֵא שִׁינָא אֵלָא חרבא:

Do not presume that I have come sowing calm in the Land. I have not come sowing calm ...instead, a sword!

אַבְרא על אַבְרה בּאפּלָוג גַּבְרָא על אַבְוהֿי הברתַא על אמה וכלתַא על חמתה:

Indeed, I have come so a man will fight with his brother, and a daughter with mother, and a daughter-in-law with mother-in-law...

יהביק בני ביתה: דגברא בני ביתה:

and the enemies of a man is his household.  $^{\rm Mic.\ 7:6}$ 

<sup>37</sup> מַן דּרָחֵם אַבָּא אַו אַמָּא יַתִּיר מֵן דּלִי לָא שְׁוֵא לִי ומֵן דּרָחַם בּרָא אַו בַּרתָא יַתִּיר מֵן דּלִי לָא שַׁוֵא לִי:

Whoever prefers father or mother more than me, is not worthy of me... and whoever prefers son or daughter more than me, is not worthy of me.

" וכָל דּלָא שָׁקֵל זקיפֵה וָאתֵא בְּתַרי לַא שׁוא לי: occurred in Tzur (Tyre) and Tzai'don (Sidon), that have occurred in you, they might have repented in sackcloth and ashes.

### ברם אָמַר אֿנָא לכֵין דַּלצְור וַלצִידְּן הָרִינָא נִיח בּוַוּמָא דִּדִינָא אָן לכֵין:

Moreover, I say to you... that Tzur (Tyre) and Tzai'don (Sidon) will be tranquil in the Day of Judgement in comparison to yourselves.

יי בּעדַמְא לַשׁמֵּיָא בַּעַבּמָא לַשׁמֵּיָא בּי בַּעדַמְא לַשׁמֵּיָא בֵּי בַּאלָו בַּסדָום הוַו חַילֵא אַילֵין דַּהוַו בֵּכי קַיָּמָא הֿוָת עַדִּמְא לִשׁיָול

And you, K'farnachum (Capernaum)... take notice! For unto Sh'mayo (Heaven) you are exalted, but unto Sh'yul (Hades) you will be lowered. For if those miracles had occurred in , that have occurred in you, she would be standing to this very day.

## לברם אָמַרנָא לֵכי דּלַארעָא דַּסדָום גַּהוַא נִיח בּיַוּמָא דִּדִינָא אַו לֵכי:

Nevertheless, I say to you... there will be tranquility for the region of

in comparison to yourselves."

Honoring the Father

בהו זבנא ענא ישוע ואמר מודא אבּלית הָבין בנא ענא ישוע וחבּנולתנא בסית הבין בנימא וחבּנולתנא ובַלית אַנין ליַלודא:

At that moment, Yeshue (Jesus) reacted by saying, "I acknowledge to you, my Father, Moro (Master) of Heaven and Land, who conceals these things from the wise and learned, but reveals them to children...

אין אָבי דּהָכַנָא הוָא צַביִנָא קדְמַיך: \*\*

Indeed, my Father, for such is the pleasure that you demonstrate.

ל מַדֶּם אֲשׁתּלֶם לִי מֵן אָבי ולָא אַנּי יַרָע לברא אַלא אַן אבא אַף לָא אָנִשׁ יַרע לברא אַלא און אבא אַף לָא

י למֵן דֵּין אַדַּמִיה לשַׁרבּתָא הָדֵא לֹתַבִּיהוּן: דָמִיָא לַטלְנֵא דִּיָתבִּין בּשָׁוקָא וקּעֵין לֹתַבַרִיהָוּן:

But to what should I compare this generation? It is like children who sit at the market, and call out to their friends...

יי נָאמרִין זמַרן לכָון ולָא רַקּדוּיֶּעון וֵאלֵין ילָא אַרקּדוּעון:

and they are saying, 'We sang to you, but you have not danced in response... and we have wept to you, but you have not lamented in reaction.'

יוֹ אַתָּא גִּיר יְוחַנָן דּלָא אָכֵל ולָא שְׁתֵא <sup>18</sup> אַרָּא אָית בָּה:

For Yucha'non (John) had come, not eating nor drinking, and they said that a demon was in him.

> יי שֶׁתָא בֵּרָה דּאַנְטָא אָכֵּל וּשְׁתֵא וָאמִרִיז הָא בַּבְרָא אָכָּולָא וּשְׁתֵא הַעֵּרָא וּדָחַמְא דּמָכִםא וַדּחַטְיֵא וִאזדּדָּקת הַכמתא מוֹ עבריה:

Now the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) has come, eating and drinking, and they say he is a gluttonous man, drinking wine and reclining with Collectors and sinners... but wisdom is proven by its own works."

Unrepentant Cities

הַיַּדִין שַׁרִי זֵשָׁוע לַמַחַסְדו מדִינָתָא ולָא
 הַנַּיִא וֹלָא הַהַוֹּו בֹהַין חַילַוֹהֹי סַגְּיֵאא ולָא

Thereupon, Yeshue (Jesus) began to revile particular villages, wherein there were many of his miracles, yet they had not changed.

" וְאמֵר הֿוָא וָי לֵכי כְּוַרַזִיז וָי לֵכי בִּיתצַיָרָא דֵּאלָו בּצִור וַבצִידָּן הוַו חַילֵא אַילֵין דַּהוַו בּכֵין כּבַר דֵּין בּסַקָא וַבקטמָא תַּבו:

And he was saying, "Misery upon you, Ko'razin (Chorazin)! Misery upon you Beithtza'yodho (Bethsaida)! For had those miracles י וַאלָא מָנָא נפַקתָּון למֵחוָא נבנָא אִין אַמר אֿנָא לכון ויתיר מן נביא:

If not, then what did you go out to see? A prophet? Yes, and I say to you, even more than a prophet!

יי הָנֵו גֵּיר דַּעלַוֹהוּ כּתִיב דּהָא אֵנָא משַׁדַּר אַנָא מַלַאכי קְדֶם פַּרצָופָּך דּנַתקַן אָורחָא קדַמַידְ:

This is due to it being written about him, 'Observe, I am sending my messenger ahead of your presence, that he may prepare a pathway before you.' Mal. 3:1

" אַמִּין אָפַרנָא לֹכָון דּלָא קָם בִּילִידַי נַשֵּׁא דַּרָב מֵן יָוחַנָּן מַעמִּדְנָא זעָורָא דֵין בּמַלֹּפָות שׁמַיָּא רַב הָוֹ מֵנַה:

Assuredly I am telling you... there has not arisen, being born with women, any who are greater than Yucha'non (John) the Immerser. But the least in Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) are greater than him.

יו בֵן וַוּבִּי יָוֹחַגָּן דֵּין בַּעמְדָגָּא וַעדַבְּא לֹהָשָׁא מַלֹּכָּוֹתָא דַּשׁמַיָּא בַּקּטִירָא מֵתַּדַבַרָא וַקּטִירָגַא מחַטפִּין לַה:

Indeed, from the days of Yucha'non (John) the Immerser, and continuing at this hour, the Mal'kutho
Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is being violently assaulted, and the assailants are plundering it.

יי בְּלֹהָון גֵּיר גבִיֵא וְאוֹרִיתָּא עדַבְּא לֹיִוחַנָן אֵתנַבִּיו:

Yet all the N'viye (Prophets) and U'roito (Torah) have been prophecying up to Yucha'non (John)...

יו נאן צָבִין אנֿתָּון קַבֵּלוּ דּקְוֹיָו אֵלֹנְא דַּעִתִּיד למֵאנָא: דַעתִּיד למֵאנָא:

and if you are willing to accept it, he is Eliyo (Elijah), who was yet to come.

מן דאית לה אדנא דנשמע נשמע:

Whoever has ears that hear... may he listen.

Then Yeshue (Jesus) continued on from there, and went to their K'nushotho (Synagogue).

יי וגַבָרָא חַד אָית הֿוָא תַּמְן דּנַבִּישְׁא אֵידֵה וַמִּשַׁאלִין הֿוַו לֵה וָאמִרִין דֵּאן שַׁלִּיט בּשַׁבּתָּא למַאסָיָו אֵיך דּנֵאכּלְוּן קרצַוהֿי:

A certain man was there whose hand was withered, and they questioned him saying, "Is it permissible to heal on Shab'tho (Sabbath)?" ...in order that they could accuse him.

" הָו דֵּין אֲמַר לֹהָון מַגָּו מֵנְכֶון גַּבֹרָא דָּאִית לֵה עֵרבָּא חָד וֵאן נְפֵל בּחַבְּרָא בּוַוּמָא דִּשָׁבּתָא לָא אָחֶד וַמִּקִים לָה:

So he said to them, "Who among you is a man who has a certain sheep, and if it falls into a pit on the day of the Shab'tho (Sabbath), does not grasp and lift it out?

ל כּמָא דֵּין יַתִּיר בַּרנָשָׁא מֵן עֵרבָּא מֲדִין שַׁלִּיט הָוֹ בּשַׁבּתָא למֵעבַּר דּשׁפּיר:

How much better is your fellow-man than a sheep? Thereby it is permissible on Shab'tho (Sabbath) to perform acts of kindness.

יי הָידֵין אֲמַר לֹהַו גַּבְרָא פּשָׁוט אִידְךְ ופשט אידה ותקנת איד חברתה:

Thereupon he said to the man, "Stretch out your hand," and he stretched out his hand... then it was restored like the other.

יוֹ וַנפַקו פּרִישֵׁא ומֵלבָּא נסַבו עלַוהֿי איד דּגובדוניהֿי:

So the P'rishe (Pharisees) went out and made plans concerning him, as to how they might destroy him.

Servant of Aloho

יו יַשָּׁוע דֵּין יָדַע ושַׁנִי לֵה מֵן תַּמְן וַאזַלו זַּבְערה כַּנִשׁא סגִּיאא ואסי לכלהון:

But Yeshue (Jesus) was aware, and withdrew himself from there. Still, a

י הו דין אַמַר להון לָא קריהָון מְנָא עבד דויד פר פפן ואילין דעמה:

Therefore, he said to them, "Have you not read what Dawidh (David), and those who were with him, did when hungry?

י אַיכַּנָא עַל לבַיתָּא דַּאלְהָא ולַחמָא דּפָּתֻוֵרה דּמָריָא אַכַל הַו דּלָא שַׁלִיט הֿוָא לֵה למֵאכָל ולָא לַאילֵין דּעַמֵּה אֵלָא אֵן לכָרוּגָא בַּלֹחָור:

Whereupon, he entered the House of Aloho (God) and ate bread from the Table of Mor'yo (the Lord)... which was not permitted for him to eat, nor for those who were with him, but is for the Koh'ne (Priests)

לא לבישון באוריתא דכהנא בהיפלא מחלין לה לשבתא ודלא

Or have you not read in U'roito (Torah) that the Koh'ne (Priests) of the Haik'lo (Temple) will violate Shab'tho (Sabbath)... but are without fault?

° אָמֵר אֿנָא לכָון הֵין דּרַבּ מֵן הַיכּלָא אָית הַרבָּא:

But I say to you... that one who is greater than the Haik'lo (Temple) is nearby!

אַלִּו דֵּין יָדעִין הוַישָון מְנֵו חנְנָא צְבֵא
 אַנְא ולָא דֵבחתָא לָא מחַיבִין הֿוַישָון
 לַאילֵין דַּדלָא צָדלַי אָנון:

But if only you knew what this is... 'I desire mercy and not offerings,' you would not be condemning those who do not have fault. Hos. 6:6

° מֶרָה גֵּיר דּטַבּתָא אִיתַוהֿי בֵּרָה דּאַנָטָא:

For the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) is the Moro (Master) of Shab'tho (Sabbath)."

Withered Hand

° ושַׁנִי מֵן תַּמָן יֵשָׁוע וֵאתָא לכנושתהוז: לַאבָא אֿנָשׁ יָדַע אֵלָא אֵן בּרְא וַלמֵן דצבא פרא דנגלא:

All things are released to me by my Father, and no man knows the son, other than the Father. Also, no man knows the Father, other than the son... and whom the son desires to bring exposure.

" תַּו לוְתִי כָּלֹכָון לַאנִא וַשׁקִילַי מַוּבּלֵא וַאַגִּיחֹכָון:

Come to me, all of you who labor and are carrying burdens, and I will give you relief.

" שׁקֻולו נִירי עלַיכָּון וִילַפּו מֵני דּנִיח אַנָא ומַפִּיך אַנָא בלֵבּי ומֵשׁכּחִין אַנַּאָון נַיָּחָא לנַפּשָׁתכָון:

Bear my yoke upon you, and train by me... for I am tranquil, and I am gentle in my heart, and you will find relief for your lives.

"בּירי בֵּיר בַּסִים הוֹ ומַובַלי קַלִילָא הֿי:

Indeed, my yoke is pleasant, and my burden is easy."

יב' יב' ~ Matthew 12

Plucking on Shab'tho

י בהַו זַבנָא מהַלֵּךְ הֿוָא יֵשָׁוע בּשַׁבּתָא בֵּית זַרעֵא ותַלמִידַוהֿי כּפֵנו ושַׁרִיו מֵלגִּין שֵׁבּלֵא וַאכלִין:

Near that time, Yeshue (Jesus) was walking in a grain field during the Shab'tho (Sabbath), and his Talmidhe (Disciples) were hungry, so they began to rub in their hands the grain-spears and were eating them.

° פּרִישֵׁא הֵין כַּד חזַו אֲגָון אָמרִין לֵה הָא תַּלמִידִיךְ עָבדִּין מֵהַם דּלָא שַׁלִיט למעפר בשׁבתא:

But when the P'rishe (Pharisees) noticed them, they said to him, "Look... your Talmidhe (Disciples) are doing things that are not permitted to be done during the Shab'tho (Sabbath)."

אַ אַיפַנְא אֹנְט מִטכַּח דּגַעוּל לבֵית מַסרִיוהֿי לחַסינָא וֹהְצִּיוֹ בַּנְוֹז:
באסריוהֿי לחַסינָא וֹהְידֵּין בַּיתַה נַבְּוֹז:

Indeed, how is a fellow able to enter the house of a powerful man, and plunder his furnishings... unless he binds the powerful man first, and then he may plunder his house?

> " מַן דּלָא הוָא עַמי לָוֹקבַלי הָוֹ ומַן דּלָא כַּנִשׁ עמי מבדרו מבדר:

Whoever is not with me, is opposing me... and whoever does not gather with me, they are surely scattering.

" מֵטֶל הָנָא אָמֵר אֿנָא לכָון דּכָל חְטְהִין וּגִּוּדְפִּין נֵשׁתַבקון לַבנִינְשָׁא גְּוִדְּפָּא דִּין דּעַל רֲוחָא לָא נִשׁתּבק לַבנִינִשָּׁא:

Accordingly I tell you... all of your common offenses (sins) and mutual attacks (blasphemies) will be remitted (forgiven), but the obstinance (blasphemy) of men toward the Rucho (Spirit) will not be ignored (forgiven).

יי וכָל מַן דּגָאמַר מֵלתָא עַל בַּרָה דּאַנְשָׁא נִשׁתּבַק לֵה כָּל דֵּין דּעַל רְוּחָא דּקָודשָׁא נִאמַר לָא נִשׁתּבַק לֵה לָא בּעָלמָא הָנָא ולָא בּעָלמָא דַּעתִיד:

And anyone who says a word against the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man), it will be overlooked (forgiven), but any who are speaking against Rucho D'qudsho (Holy Spirit), it will not be forgiven... not in this world, nor in the world to come.

Spoiled Fruits

יי אַו עבָדו אָילָנָא שַׁפִּיָרָא ופָאַרוהֿי שַׁפִּיֵרָא אַו עבָדו אִילָנָא בִּישָׁא ופָאַרוהֿי בִּישֵׁא מֵן פָּאַרוהֿי הָו גַּיר מֵתִידַע אִילָנָא:

Indeed, you must make the tree pleasant and its fruits sweet, or make the tree bad and its fruits spoiled... and by its fruits, a tree will be known.

יי ומֵתרַמִרין הֿוַו כָּלֹהָון כֵּנשֵׁא וָאמִרין דַּלֹמֵא הַנֵּו בַּרָה דְּדַוִיד:

Then all of the crowds were astonished, and they were saying, "Is this not... Breh D'dhawidh (Son of David)?"

ייּ פּרִיטֵׁא דֵּיז כַּד טׁמַעו אָמִרִיז הָנָא לָא מַפֵּק טָאדֵא אֵלָא בַּבעֵלזֹכָוב רְטָא דּדִיוא:

But when the P'rishe (Pharisees) heard this, they said, "He doesn't cast out devils... unless it is by B'eulz'vuv (Beelzebub), the prince of demons!"

⁵ וַשָּׁוע דֵּיז יִדַע מַחשׁבְתהֶוז וֵאמֵר להָוז כָּל מַלכָּו התֵתפַּלַג עַל נִפּשָׁה תַּחרֵב וכָל בִּי וַמִדִינָא דּנֵתפַּלַג עַל נַפּשָׁה לָא נקום:

Yeshue (Jesus) was aware of their scheming, and he said to them, "Any kingdom that divides against itself, will be ruined. And any house or village that divides against itself, will not remain.

יי וַאז סְטָנָא לֹסְטָנָא מַפֵּק עֵל גַפּשׁה '' וַאז סְטָנָא לֹסְטָנָא מַלְּכּוֹתָה: אתפּלג איכּנָא הַכִיל קִימָא מלכּוֹתָה:

And if Sotono (Satan) is casting out Sotono, causing a division against himself, how is it that his kingdom endures?

" וֵאן אֵנָא בַּבעֵלוֹכָוב מַפֵּק אֿנָא דַּיוֵא בנַיכָּון במְנָא מַפּקין להָון מֵטֻל הָנָא הַנֵּו נָהוון לכִון דַיָּנָא:

And if I, by B'eulz'vuv (Beelzebub), am casting out demons... then by who are your sons casting them out? On account of this, they will be your judges.

גען בּרוּחָא דַּאלָהָא אֵנָא מַפֵּק אֿנָא דַּינֵא קרבַת לָה עלַיכָּון מַלכָּותָא דַינֵא קרבַת לָה עלַיכָּון מַלכָּותָא דַאלָהָא:

But if I, by Rucho Da'loho (Spirit of God), am casting out demons... it has come to you, Mal'kutho Da'loha (Kingdom of God)!

large crowd followed after him, and he healed all of them.

ינאא בהון דלא נגלוניהי:

Then he cautioned them to not expose him...

יי דנתמלא מדם דאתאמר בוד אָשִׁעיִא נבְיָא דָאמָר:

that it would be fulfilled, what was said by the prophet Eshau'yo (Isaiah) in saying,

יהא עַבדי דַּאַצטבִית בֵּה חַבִּיבי דּסֵוֹחַת בָה נַפּשׁי רֲוחִי אֲסִים עלַוֹהֹי וּדִינָא לעַמֹּמֵא נַכְרַז:

"Observe, I am pleased with my servant... whom I earnestly cherish with my soul. I will put my Rucho (Spirit) upon him, and he will proclaim justice to the Au'me (Gentiles).

" לָא בַּתחרֵא ולָא בַּקצֵא ולָא אֿנָט בַשׁמַע קַלֵה בּשִׁוקא:

He will not argue, and he will not protest, nor will anyone hear his voice in the market.

" קַנְיָא רעִיעָא לָא נֵתבֵּר וַשֹּרְגָּא דַּמטַפטַף לָא נַדעֵך עדַמָא דּנַפֵּק דִּינָא לזַכותא:

A bruised reed, he will not break. A flickering lamp, he will not extinguish... until he carries justice to its victory,

יובַשׁמֵה עַמֿמֵא נסַבּרָון:

and in his name, the Au'me (Gentiles) will have confidence." Isa. 42:1-4

Yeshue and B'eulz'vuv

" הִידֵּיז קַרֵבו לֵה דַּיוָנְא חַר דַּחרֵשׁ וַעויר וַאסוֵה אַיּכַּנָא דּחַרשָׁא וסַמנָא נמלָל ונחזא:

At that time, they brought a certain possessed man who was mute and blind, and he healed him... in order that the mute and stumbling could speak and see.

Then it says, 'I will return to my house where I came out from.' So it went... finding it bare, swept and made beautiful.

הידין אֶלָלֹא דְּבֹרָא עַמְה שׁבַע רוֹחֵא אַרוֹנְין דּמֵנָה בִּישְׁן ועָאלָן ועָמֶרן בֵּה וֹהְיִנְא חַרֹתַה דּגַבְרָא הַוֹ בִּישְׁא מֵן הַרְמָה הָכַנְּא נַרוֹגא לָה לשַׁרבּתָא
 הָדֵא בִּישׁתָּא:

Now it rushed to take seven other spirits that were more evil than itself, and they entered to stay in it... and the end for that man was worse than his beginning. It will be the same for this corrupted generation."

#### Family of Yeshue

יי פַד הָו דִּין ממַלֵל לכַנשׁא אֵתַּו אֵמֵה וַאחַוהוּ קִימִין לכַר וּבְעֵין דַּנמַללְוּז עַמֵּה:

Then, while he was speaking to the crowds, his mother and brothers came and stood outside, requesting that he might speak with them.

" אַבֶּר לֵה דֵּין אַנְשׁ הָא אֵבֶּך וַאחֵיך קימִין לבַר ובְעֵין דַּנמַללָון עַבְּך:

So a fellow said to him, "Look... your mother and brothers are standing outside, and are seeking to speak with you."

יי הָו דֵּין ענָא וַאמַר למַן דֵּאמַר לַה מַן הַּ הֿי אָמִי ומַן אָנָן אַחַי:

But he responded by saying to the one who had spoken to him, "Who is my mother, and who are my brothers?"

" וַפּשַׁט אָידֵה לוֶת תַּלמִידַוהֿי וֵאמֵר הא אמי והא אחי:

Then he extended his hand toward his Talmidhe (Disciples), and said, "This is my mother and brothers.

יי בָּלנָט גַּיר דּעָבֵד צַביָנֵה דָאבי דּבְטַבֵּץ הָוּיָו אֲחִי וחַתי נָאמִי:

For any person who does the will of my Father in Heaven, is my brother and sister and mother."

אַיפַנָּא צִּיר דַּהֹנָא יַונָן בּכַרסֵה דּגַונָא
 אַיפְנָא וַתּלְנָא לַילַנָן:
 אַיפְנָא נַילַנָא לֵילַנָן?

For as it was for Yawnon (Jonah) in the belly of the fish, three days and three nights, it will be the same for Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) ...he will be in the heart of the ground for three days and three nights.

" צַּכֵרָא נִינְוָגֵא נַקּוּמֶון בּדִינָא עַם שַׁרבּתָא הָדֵא וַנִּחַיכָּונָה דּהַגָּון תָּכוּ בַּכָרוּוִותֵּה דּיֵונָן והָא דִּרָבּ מֵן יַוּנָן תּנָן:

The men of Nin'waye (Nineveh) will arise alongside this generation at the Judgment, and they will condemn it, for they had reformed at the preaching of Yawnon (Jonah) ...but take notice, one who is greater than Yawnon (Jonah) is now present.

" מַלפּתָא התַימנָא תּקום בּדִינָא עֵם שַׁרבּתָא הָדֵא וַתחַיבִיה דֵּאתָת מֵן עַברֵיה דַארעָא התַשׁמַע חַכמתָה השׁלימון והא היתיר מן שׁלימון הרבּא:

The Queen of the South will arise alongside this generation at the Judgment, and she will condemn it, for she came from the farthest side of the earth to hear the wisdom of Shleimon (Solomon) ...but take notice, one who surpasses Shleimon is here.

Return of Evil Spirit

" אֲמַתי דֵּין דְּרוֹחָא טַנפּתָא דּמַיְא בַּרנְשָׁא מֵתכַּרכָּא בַּאתַרְוָתָא דּמַיָּא לַית בּהָון ובָעיָא נִיָּחָא ולָא מֵשׁכּּחָא:

Now when an impure spirit is cast out from a fellow-man, it goes about the countryside where there isn't any water, and seeks satisfaction but doesn't find any.

יי הָידֵין אָמֶרָא אֵהַפֶּוֹך לבַיתּי מֵן אַיכָּא דּבֵפַקת וָאתיָא מֵשׁכּחָא דַּסֹרִיק וַחמִים וַמצַבַּת: יַנלדָא דָאכֶרנֵא אַיכַּנָא מֵשׁכּחִין אַנְתָּון טָבָתָא לַממַלְלָו דּבִישֵׁא אַנֹתָּון מֵן תַּותָּרִי לַבָּא נֵיר מִמַלֵל פָּומָא:

Such a brood of poisonous snakes! How are you able to speak well, when you are corrupt? ...for by the resources in the heart, the mouth is speaking.

A good man, from goodly treasure, will bring forth goodness. But a corrupt man, from corrupted treasure, will bring forth corruption.

אַמַר אַנָא לכָון גַּיר דּכָל מֵלָא בַּטָלָא בּנִאמָרון בנַי אַנְשָׁא נַתּלָון פַתנְּמָה בּנִומַא דִּרִינָא:

Therefore, I say to you... that any non-fruitful words that are spoken among fellow-men, will be accounted for by them in the Day of Judgement.

37 מֵן מֵלִיך בֵּיר תַּזַדַּדַּק ומֵן מֵלַיךְ תתחיב:

For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be liable.

Sign of Yawnon

יי הְידֵין ענֵו אֿנָשָׁא מֵן סְפֵּרֵא ומֵן בּרִישֵׁא מָנָך אַנָא: דּנָחוֵא מָנָך אַתָּא: דּנָחוֵא מִנָּך אַתָּא:

Upon that, some from the Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) responded to him saying, "Teacher, we need to see a sign from you."

" הַו דֵּין ענָא וֵאמַר להַון שַׁרבּתָא בִּישׁתָּא ונְיָרתָא אָתָא בְּעיָא וְאתָא לָא תתיהב לה אלא אתה דִּיונן נביא:

But he answered them by saying, "A corrupt and adulterous generation, that is requiring a sign? No sign will be provided to you, other than the sign of Yawnon (Jonah) the prophet.

will not listen nor comprehend, and seeing, they will not perceive nor understand.

י אַתעַבִּי לֵה גֵּיר לֵבֵה דּעַמָּא הָנָא ובאדנַיהָון יַקּירָאיִת שׁמַעו ועַינַיהָון עַמֵציהָון בּעַרָּי,ון בּעַינַיהָון בּעַרְיּוּן ונֵשׁמּעָון בּעִינַיהָון ונִשׁמּעָון בּאַדנַיהָון ונִשׁמּעָון בּאַדנַיהָון ונִתּפּגָון וּמִסּא אָנון: ואסא אָנון:

For the heart of this people has thickened, and their ears are burdened at hearing, and their eyes have been shut... that they will not look with their eyes, nor listen with their ears, and will not comprehend with their heart, and thereby return and they become healed.' Isa. 6:9-10

יי דִּילכָון דֵּין טָובַיהֵין לעֵינַיכָּון דּחְזיָן " ולֵארנַיכָּון דּשָׁמעָן:

And preferred are your eyes that see, and your ears that listen.

<sup>1</sup> אַמִּין גֵּיר אָמַרנָּא לֹכָון דּסַגְּיֵאא נבְיֵא וזַדִּיקא אַתרַגרַגו דּנַחזוון מֵדָם דּחָזֵין אנֹתָין ולָא חזַו וַלמֵשׁמַע מֵדַם דּשָׁמעין אנֹתָון ולָא שׁמַעו:

Truthfully I am telling you... many who were prophets and righteous had earnestly wanted to see the things that you are seeing, but did not see – and to hear the the things you are hearing, but did not hear.

Parable of Sower Explained

אַבֿתָון דֵּין שׁמַעו מַתלָא דּזַרעָא: 8 אַבֿתָון בִּין שׁמַעו

Now then, hear the proverb of the sower...

י כָל דּשָׁמַע מֵלתָא דּמַלכָּותָא ולָא מֵסתַּכַל בָּה אָתֵא בִּישָׁא וחָטֵף מֵלתָא בּזרִיעָא בּלַבַּה חָנַו הַו דּעַל זַד אָורחָא אזררט:

All who hear the message of the Kingdom, but do not discern it, the one who is evil will come and snatch away that message which was sown in his heart... this is what was sown along the side of the pathway.

י וַאַרוּרָנָא נפַל בַארעָא טְבתָא ווַהֿב פָּארָא אָית דַּטּתִּין וְאִית דַּטּתִין וְאִית דַּתּלְתִין:

But others that had fallen in good ground had produced fruits... some by the hundred, and some by sixty, and some by thirty.

"מן דאית לה אדנא דנשמע נשמע:

Whoever has ears that hear, may he listen."

Purpose of Parables

יי וַקרבו תַּלמִידַוהֹי וָאמִרין לֵה למְנָא בּפַלֵאתָא מִמְלֵל אֲנֿת עַמהָון:

His Talmidhe (Disciples) approached him and said, "Why are you speaking in parables with them?"

יי הו דִּיז ענָא וַאמֵר להָוז דַּלֹכֶּוז הָּוֹ יָהִיב למֵדַע אַרְזָא דּמֵלכָּותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא להַנָּוֹז דִּיז לָא יִהִיב:

And he answered them by saying, "For you it is permitted to know the mystery of the Mal'kutho
Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven), but for them it is not allowed.

" למַן גֵּיר דָּאית לֵה גַתִּיהֵב לֵה וגַתנַתַּר לֵה:

For to whoever it is, it is permitted to him, and it will become more for him

יי וַלמַן דּלַית לֵה והַו דָּאית לֵה נֵשׁתּקֵל מֵנָה מֵטֶל הָנָא בּפַּלְאתָא ממֵלֵל אֿנָא עַמהָון מֵטֶל דּחָזֵין ולְא חָזֵין ושְׁמעין ולָא שָמעין ולָא שָסתַּפּלִין: ולָא שָמעין ולָא מֵסתַפּלִין:

But to whoever that it is not, what is there for him will be taken away. Therefore, with parables I speak with them... for they see and do not perceive, and they hear but do not listen, and they do not comprehend.

יי ושָׁלמָא בּהָון נבָיֻותֵה דֵּאשַׁענָא. דֵאמַר דּשַמּנֶא תַּשמּנֶון ולָא תַּסתַּכּלָון ומֵחוַא תַּחוַון ולָא תַּדּעון:

And it is completed through them, what the prophet Eshau'yo (Isaiah) had said... 'Though hearing, they

יג' - Matthew 13

Parable of Sower

י בהַו הֵין יַוּמָא נפַּק וֵשָׁוע מֵן בִּיתָּא יִּ וְיתֵב עַל יַד וַמָּא:

Later that day, Yeshue (Jesus) went out from the house and sat on the bank of the sea.

° וַאתכַּנִטּו לוָתֵה כַּנִשֵּׁא סַגְּנֵאא אַיך. דּנֵסַק נַתֵּב לַה בַּאלפָּא וֹכָלַה כַּנִטְּא קָאֵם הֹוָא עַל ספָּר יַנְאָא:

Then a large crowd gathered about him, so he got up and sat in a sailing boat... and the crowd stayed on the shoreline of the sea.

י וסַגִּי ממַלֵל הֿנָא עַמהֶון בּפֵּלָאתָא וַאמַר הָא נַפָּק זָרִועָא דּגַוּרִוע:

And he spoke at length with them through a parable, saying, "A sower went out sowing seed...

י וֹכַד זרַע אָית דַּנפַל עֵל יַד אָורחָא יבתת פּרחתא ואכלתה:

and while sowing, some fell on the side of a pathway, and a bird came and ate it.

י וַאַּחרנָא נפַל עַל שָׁועָא אַיכָּא דּלַיתּ הֿוָא מֵדרָא סַגּנָאא ובַר שְׁעתֵה שׁוַח מֵטָל דּלַיתּ הֿוָא עומקא דַארעָא:

Others fell into rocks, where it did not have much soil, so it sprouted quickly... and on account of not having any depth of ground,

° כַּד דּנַח דֵּין שַׁמשָׁא חַם ומֵטֶל דּלַיתּ הוא לה עקרא יבש:

once the hot sun had arisen, and because it did not have any root, it dried up.

וַאַחרִנְא נפַל בֵּית כְּובֵא וַסלֵקו כְּובֵאוַחַנקוהֿי:

Then others fell among bramble, and the bramble grew up and choked them.

Parable of Mustard Seed

<sup>17</sup> אַחרָנָא מַתלָא אַמתֵל לֹהָון וַאמַר דְּמיָא מַלֹפָרִהָּא דַּטמַיָּא לַפַרַדּתָא
דּחַרדּלַא דַּנַסַב גַּברָא זַרעַה בַּקרִיתַה:

Then he recited another proverb to them, by saying... "The Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is similar to a seed of mustard, which a man sowed in his field...

יותי זעורנא הֿי מֵן כָּלהָון זַרעָונֵא מָא בְּיחתָא אִילְנָא אַיךְ דּתָאתֵא פְּרַחתָא בְּיטֹמֵיִא הָּלָן בּסָוכֵיה: דִּין דַּרבָת רַבָּא הֿי מֵן כָּלהָון זַרעָונֵא בְּא בִּיחתָא דָּטֹמֵיִא תַּלָן בּסָוכֵיה:

and though it is the smallest of little seeds, still it grew larger than the other herbs, and it became as a tree, where the birds of the sky could come to nest in its branches."

Parable of Yeast

<sup>37</sup> אַחרָנָא מַתלָא אֵמַר לֹהָוֹן דָּמנָא מַלֹּכָוֹתָא דַּשׁמֵיָא לַחֹמִירָא הַוֹ דּשֵׁקלַת אַנֿתּתָא טִמַרַת בַּתלָת סָאִין דּקַמֹחָא ערַמָּא דְּכָלֵה חמַע:

He spoke another proverb to them... "The Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is similar to leaven a woman reserved by inserting it in three measures of meal, until it had completely fermented."

Use of Parables

יּ הָבֵּין בָּלֹהֵין מַבֵּל וֵשָׁוע בּפֵּלְאתָא לֹבֵנשֵׁא וַדּלָא פָּלָאתָא לָא ממַבֵּל הֿוָא עַמהָון:

Yeshue (Jesus) taught all these things as parables to the crowds... and without parables, he would not lecture among them.

" אַיך דנַתמַלֵא מַדֶּם דֵּאתֵאמֵר בּוַד נבוָא דָאמר אָפתח פּומי במתלא ינר דמכו אֿנְשָׁא אֵתָא בּעֵלדּבְבָה וורע זיונא בִּינִת חֵטָא וָאוַל:

But while everyone slept, his enemy came and sowed weeds among the grains... then went away.

יי פַּד דֵּין יָנֶא עֵסבָּא וַעבַר פָּארֵא הַיַּדִין אָתחזִיו אָף זִינָנְא:

So when the plantings sprouted and produced fruits, they noticed the weeds as well.

" וַקרֵבו עַבדַּוֹהִי דּמְרֵא פַיתָּא וַאמַרו לֵה מָרַן לָא הָא זַרעָא טָבָא זַרעתּ בַּקרִיתָך מֵן אַימִּכָּא אִית בַּה זִיזָנָא:

Then his workers approached the owner saying, 'Master, wasn't the seed that was sown in your field of good quality... from where have come these weeds?'

גַּין אַמַר לֹהֶון גַּבֹרָא בּעֵלדּבָבָאעבַר הָדֵא אָמִרין לַה עַבדַּוהֿי צְבַאאַנֿת נָאוַל נַבַּא אָנוֹן:

He said to them, 'A cruel competitor has done this.' His servants said to him, 'Do you want us to go and pluck them out?'

אַנְתוּן זִיזָגָא הַעקרון דַּלמָא כַּד מגַבּגַן אַ הַיָּיא: אַנְתוּן זִיזָגָא הַעקרון אַמרון אַף הַטָּא:

He said to them, 'Perhaps not... when gathering the weeds, you might uproot the grains along with them.'

יי שׁבָוּקוּ רָבֵין תַּרֵיהָון אַכחדָא עַדַּמָּא לַחְצָוֹדֵא נַּבַּוּ לָוּקְדֵם זִיוְנֵא זַאסָורו אָגָון מֵאסָריָתָא דּנִאקדָון חֵטֵא דֵּין אָגָון אָנִין לַאוצרָי:

Allow the two to grow together until the harvest. Then at the time of harvesting I will say to the harvesters, 'Collect the weeds first, and bind them into bundles to be burned... but the grains, gather them to my granary.'"

יי הַו הַין דּעַל שָׁועָא אֵזהּרַע הַוּ הָּוּ דְּשְׁל דּשְׁמַע מֵלתָא ובַר שָׁעתֵה בּחַדִּותָא מַקְבָּל לָה:

That which was sown upon the rocks is the one who hears the message and eagerly accepts it with joy.

יי לַית לָה דֵּין עֵקֶרָא בֵּה אֵלָא דּזַבנָא הָו ומָא דַּהוָא אָולצָנָא אַו רדָופּנָא מָטִל מֵלתָא עַנַל מֵתפּשֵׁל:

But he does not have any rootage, so he is temporal... and when there is suffering or

quickly

יו היז דבית כְּוּבֵּא אֵזדּרַע הַוּ הָּוּ דְּשְׁמַע מֵלתָא וֹרַנִּא דּעָלמָא הָנָא וֹטְוענִי דּעָותרָא חָנִקּיז וטָוענִי דּעָותרָא חָנִקּיז לָה למֵלתָא וַדַלָא פָּארָא הַוּנָא:

And that which was sown in the bramble patch, is he who listens to the message... but the worries of this world, and its

יה הֵין דּעֵל אַרעָא טָבתָא אֵזדּרַע הַוּ הָּין דּעַל אַרעָא טָבתָא אֵזדּרַע הַוּ וּעָבֵר אִית דַּמָּאא וָאית דֵּשׁתִּין וָאית דַתּלְתִּין:

But that which was sown in good soil, is he who hears my message and understands... then brings forth its fruits, producing some by the hundred, and some by sixty, and some by thirty."

Parable of Weeds and Grain

¾ אֿחרָנָא מַתלָא אַמתּל לֹהָון וַאמַר דְמיָא מַלֹפָוֹתָא דַּשׁמַיָּא לֹנֵבֹרָא דַּזֹרַע זרעא טבא בקריתה:

Then he recited another proverb, by saying... "The Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is similar to a man who sowed quality seed in his own field.

and sold all that was his and purchased it.

⁴ תֻוב דָּמֵיָא מַלֹּכָותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא לַמצִירתָא דּגַפּלַת בּיַמָּא ומֵן כָּל גּגַס בּנִשׁת:

Again, Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is similar to a fishnet that was cast in the sea, and by it assorted things were being gathered.

יי וכֵר מלֶת אַסקוה לַספָּרי יַמְא וִיתֵבו צַּבְּיו וטָבֵא אַרמִיו בּמָאנֵא ובִישֵׁא טדַו לבר:

But when it was full, they drew it up to the shorline of the sea and sat down to sort it... what was good they tossed into a container, and the bad they cast to the side.

יי הָכַנָא נִהוֵא בּשִׁולְמֵה דּעָלמָא נֵפּקּון. מַלַאכֵא וַנפַרשָׁון בִּישֵׁא מֵן בִּינַי זַדִּיקָא:

It will be the same at the end of the world... the Malakhe (Angels) will go out and remove the corrupt from among the children of righteousness.

נרגון אָנון בַאתוּנְא דּנְוּרָא תַּמְן. יי ונַרגוון אָנון בַאתּונָא דּנְוּרָא תַּמְן.

Then they will throw them into the place for fire... there is where there will be weeping and grating of teeth!" Dan. 3:6 & Psa. 21:9 (21:10)

Treasures New and Old

יי אַבִּר להָון נַשְׁוע אַסתַּכַּלתָּון כָּלהֵין הָלֵין אָבּוּרִין לֵה אִין בַּרְן:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Do you understand all of this?" They said to him, "Yes, Moran (our Lord)."

" אָמַר לֹהָוֹן מֵטְלֹ הָנָא כָּל סְפַּרָא דמֵתתַלמֵד למַלכּות שׁמַיָּא דְּמֵא לגַבְרָא מָרֵא בַּיתָּא דּמַפֵּק מֵן סִימְתֵה חַדֹּתַתָא ועַתִּיקתָא:

He said to them, "On account of this, any Sofro (Scribe) that learns about the Mal'kutho Dash'mayo " נשַׁדֵּר בֵּרָה דּאַנְשָׁא מֵלַאַכָּוֹהוּ וַגּגְּבָּוֹ מֵן מַלֹבָּותֵה כָּלֹהָוֹן מַכשִׁוֹלֵא וֹכָלֹהָוֹן עָבדִּי עַוּלָא:

The Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will dispatch his Malakhe (Angels), and they will collect from his Mal'kutho (Kingdom) all who are offenders and do wickedness.

י ונַרטָון אַנָּון בַּאשָׁונָא דּנָורָא תַּמְן. נהוא בכיא וחורק שנא:

Then they will be thrown into the place for fires... there is where there will be weeping and grating of teeth! Dan. 3:6 & Psa. 21:9(21:10)

יי הָידֵּין זַדִּיקֵא נֵנהֻרוּן אֵיך שֵׁמשָׁא בּמַלֹּכָותֵה דַאבְוֹהָוֹן מַן דָאית לֵה אֲדְנֵא דִּנִשׁמִע נִשׁמע:

But the righteous will shine like the sun within the Mal'kutho (Kingdom) of their Father... whoever has ears that hear, may he listen.

Three Parables

" תֻוב דָּמִיָּא מַלֹּפָותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא לֹסִימתָא דַּמטַשׁיָּא בַּקריתָא הָי דֵאשׁכּחָה גַּבֹרָא וטַשׁיָה ומֵן חֻדותָה הי: הי:

Again, Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is similar to a treasure that was hidden in a field. It was found by someone, and then he hid it... being very happy, he went to sell all that was his, and purchased the field for himself.

יי עוב דָּמנָא מַלּכָּותָא דַּשׁמַנָּא לֹגַבֹּרָא. תַּגָּרָא דִּבָּעָא הֿוָא מַרגָּנִיתָא טָבָתָא:

Again, Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is similar to a merchant who was looking for pearls of quality...

יי פַּד דֵין אֵשׁכַּח מַרגָּנִיתָא חדָא יַקירַת יי דּמַיָא אָזַל זַבָּן כָּל מָא דָאית לֶה וזַבנָה:

but when he found a certain pearl that looked very valuable, he went ואבע כּסיָתָא דמֵן קדֶם תַּרמיָתֵה דּעַלמַא:

Thereby fulfilling what was spoken through the prophet, by saying, "He will open his mouth with proverbs, revealing secrets that preceded the start of the worlds." Psa. 78:2

Parable of Weeds Explained

הַידֵין יֵשָׁוע שׁבַק לֹבֵנשֵׁא וֵאתָא לֹבִיתָא וַלְוּתֵה תַּלֹמִידַוֹהֹי וְאִמִּרִין לֵבִיתָא וַלְּוְתָה תַּלֹמִידַוֹהֹי וְאִמִּרִין לֵה פַּשֵׁק לַן מַתלְא הַוֹ דּיִיוְגַא
וַדְקריתָא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) dismissed the crowds, and went to the house... whereupon his Talmidhe (Disciples) gathered to him, and they said, "Explain to us the proverb about the weeds and the field."

יהָן הַן הַן אַמְר לֹהָון הַוּ דַּזּרַע זרעא טבא איתוהֿי בּרה דּאַנִשׁא:

He then responded by saying, "The one who sowed the good seed is the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man)...

יי וַקריתָא אָיתֵיה עָלמָא זַרעָא דֵּין טֶבָא בּנִיה אָנָון דּמַלכָּותָא זִיזָנֵא דֵּין איתיהון בּנוּהִי דּבִיטִא:

and his field is this world. Similarly, the good seed are his children of the Mal'kutho (Kingdom), and the weeds are the children of the evil one.

" פּעֵלדּבָבָא דֵּין דַּוֹרַע אֲגָון אִיתַוהֿי סְטָנָא חצְרָא דֵּין אִיתַוהֿי שָׁולָמֵה דּעָלמָא חָצָורֵא דֵּין מַלַאכֵא:

Moreover, the competitor that sowed them is Sotono (Satan)... and the harvest is the end of this age, and the harvesters are the Malakhe (Angels).

אַיפַנְא הָכִנְא נַהוֵא בּשְׁולְמֵה דּעָלמְא
 הַנָּגְא הָכַנָּא נַהוֵא בּשְׁולְמֵה דּעָלמְא
 הנא:

In the same way, where the weeds are gathered and burned in the fire... so it will be at the end of this age.

In response to this, by an oath he swore to her... he would give her anything she asked.

הי דין מֶטֶל דּמַלפָּא הֿוֶת לֵאמָהאָמַרַת הַב לִי הָרבָּא בּפִינבָּא רְשֵׁהדִיוֹהַגָּן מַעמִדְנָא:

Therefore, due to the urging of her mother, she said... "Give to me, now on a board, the head of Yucha'non (John) the Immerser!"

י וכֵריַת לֵה למַלבָּא מֵטָל דֵּין מַומְתָא וַסמִיבֵא פּקָד דּגַתִּיהֵב לָה:

And though it annoyed the King, yet on account of his oath and guests, he ordered that it should be provided to her.

יי ושַׁדַּר פַּסקֵה רְשֵׁה דְּיֻוֹחַנְן בֵּית אסירא:

Thereupon he made charges, cutting off the head of Yucha'non (John) in the guard house.

יי וַאיתִי רְשַׁה בּפִינּכָּא וֵאתִיהֵב 'בְּעלִיתָא וַאיתִּיתֵה לֵאמָה:

So they brought his head on a board, giving it to the girl, and she carried it to her mother.

יו וַקרבו תַּלמִידִוהֹי שׁקַלו שׁלַדֵּה קבַרו ואתו חויו לישוע:

Afterward, his Talmidhe (Disciples) came to take his body and bury it... then they informed Yeshue (Jesus).

Feeding Five Thousand

ז וַשָּׁוע דֵּין כַּד שׁמַע שַׁנִי מֵן תַּמֶן בַּאלפָּא לַאַתְרָא חָורבָּא בַּלחָודַוהֿי וכַד שׁמַעו כַּנשֵׁא אַזַלו בָּתרֵה בַּיַבשָּׁא מֵן מִדִינָתָא:

After Yeshue (Jesus) had listened, he departed from there by way of a sailboat to be alone in an isolated place. Then, as the crowds heard, they followed along after him, by way of the dry land beside the village.

יַנפַּק נַשָּׁוע חוָא כֵּנשׁא סַגּיֵאא ונפַק נַשָּׁוע חוָא בּנשׁא סַגּיֵאא ייַנוּנָיהון:

יד' • Anatthew 14

Death of Yucha'non

י בהו דִּין זַבנָא שׁמַע הֵרְודֵס טֵטרַרכַא שמעה דּישׁוע:

At about that time, Herodhes (Herod) the Regional Governor) had heard the reports concerning Yeshue (Jesus).

י וַאמַר לעַבדַּוהֿי הָנַו יֻוחַנָּן מַעמדָנָא הֵילָא הָו קָם מֵן בֵּית מִיתֵא מֵטָל הָנָא חַילֵא מַסתעריז בָּה:

So he said to his servants, "This is Yucha'non (John) the Immerser! He has risen from the tombs in order to perform these miracles.

י הַו גֵּיר הַרָּוֹדֵס אֵחַד הֿנָא לֹיְוחַנְן וַאִּסְרֵה וַארמיֵה בֵּית אַסִירֵא מֵטֻל הַרוּדִיָּא אֲנַתַּת פִּילִיפָּוס אֲחָוֹהֿי:

For Herodhes (Herod) had arrested Yucha'non (John), then chained him and sent him to the dungeons, on account of Herodhiya (Herodias), the wife of his brother

י אָמַר הֿוָא לֵה גֵּיר יָוחַנְן דּלָא שַׁלִּיט דּתָהוָא לָך אנֿתַתָא:

For Yucha'non (John) had said to him, "It is not permissible for her to be your wife."

י וצָבָא הֿוָא למַקטלֵה וּדְחֵל הֿוָא מֵן עַמָא דַאיך דּלַגבָיָא אַחִידִין הֿוַו לַה:

Therefore he wanted to have him killed, but he had feared the people... since they esteemed him as a prophet.

פַד הנָא הֵין בֵּית יַלהֵה הֹבְרוֹדֵס רַקדַת
 בַרתָה הֹבֶּרוֹדִיַּא קדָם סמִיכֵא ושֻפַרת
 לַה לֹבֵרוֹדַס:

But when it came to be the birthday of Herodhes (Herod), the daughter of Herodhiya (Herodias) danced before the guests... and it pleased Herodhes (Herod).

' מֶטֶל הָנָא בּמַומָתָא יִמָּא לָה דּנַתֵּל לַה כַּלמִדֶּם דּתֵּשָׁאל: (Kingdom of Heaven), is like a householder who brings out from his treasures the new and old things.

יי וַהוָא דּכַר שַׁלֵם יֵשָׁוע מַתלֵא הָלֵין שַׁנִי מֵן תַּמָן:

And when Yeshue (Jesus) had finished these proverbs, he went out from that place.

Rejecting the Prophet

יי נאתָא לַמִדינֿתָה ומַלֵּף הֿנָא להָון בַּכנֻוֹשְׁתֹהָוֹן אַיפַנָּא דּנִתהְרוֹן ונִאמִרוּן אימפָא לָה להַנָּא חַכמתא הַדְא וחילא:

Then coming into his own village, he taught them in their K'nushotho (Synagogue)... whereupon they were astounded and said, "How has he acquired these wisdoms and miracles?

יי לָא הֿוָא הָנָא בּרֵה דּנַגְּרָא לָא אֵמֵה מֵתקרנָא מַריַם וַאחַוהֿי יַעקָוב ויָוסָא ושַׁמִעון וִיהָוּדָא:

Isn't this the son of that carpenter? Isn't his mother called Mar'yam (Mary), and his brothers Yauquv (James), Shemun (Simon) and I'hudho (Judas)?

> יי ואחוְתֵה בָּלֹחֵין לָא הָא לוְתַן אֵנֵין יי וַאַרְיַן בּלֹחֵין: אימִכָּא לָה הַכִּיל לֹהַנָא הַלִּין בּלֹחֵין:

And his sisters, aren't they all here with us? How is it, therefore, that he has come by all these things?

״ ומֵתכָּשׁלִיז הֿוַו בָּה הָוֹ דִּיז נֵשָׁוע אֵמֵר להָוז לַית נבָנָא דַּצעִיר אֵלָא בַּמדִינֿתַה וַבבַיתֵּה:

So they were offended at him... and Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "There is no N'viyo (Prophet) dishonored, if not in his own village and household."

יי ולָא עבַר תַּמָן חַילֵא סַגּנֵאא מֵטֶל ' לַא הַימַנָּותהָון:

And he did not do many miracles there, because they did not have confidence.

But Yeshue (Jesus) consoled them immediately by saying, "Have heart, it is me... don't be afraid."

ינענא כּאפָא וַאמֵר לֵה מֶרי אֵן אַנֿת. הָוֹ פּקוד לִי אָתֵא לוָתָך עַל מַיָא:

Then Ki'fo (Peter) responded by saying to him, "Mori (my Lord), if it is you... command me to come to you upon the waters!"

" וַשָּׁוע דֵּין אֲמַר לֵה תָא וַנחֵת כָּאפָּא. מֵן אֵלפָא והַלֵּך עַל מַנָא דּנָאתֵא לוָת וַשִּׁוע:

So Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Come!" ...and Ki'fo (Peter) stepped down from the sailboat, and walked upon the water, going out to Yeshue (Jesus).

™ וכַד חזָא רְוחָא דּקַשׁיָא דּחֵל ושַׁרִי למֵטבַע וַאָרִים קָלַה וַאבַיר בְּיִרי פּרְוקִיגִי:

But when he looked at the fierce wind, he became afraid and he started to sink... then he raised his voice, saying, "Mori (my Lord), rescue me!"

יי ובַר שָׁעתֵה פּשָׁט אִידֵה מְרַן וַאחדֵּה וֵאמַר לֵה זעֻור הַיִּמְגָותָא למְנָא אתפּלגת:

And straight away, Moran (our Lord) stretched out his hand and siezed him... while saying to him, "Z'ur Hai'monutho (Little One of Faith), why are you confused?"

יבר סלַקו לֵאלפָא שׁליַת רְוּחָא:

Then, as they got up into the sailboat, the wind became still.

" וֵאתַו הָגֶון דּבֵאלפָא סגֵרו לֵה וַאמַרו שריראית ברה אנֿת דּאלָהָא:

And those in the sailboat bowed to him as they said, "It is affirmed... you are Breh Da'loho (Son of God)!"

Healing in Genesar

יַרַדו וַאתַו לַארעָא דּגַנַסַר:

Then they journeyed on to the land of Gennesaret

יי הָגָון הֵין אַּנְשָׁא הַאכַלוּ הָנֵין הֿוַו. אַלפָא חַמשָא סטַר מֵן נִשֵׁא וַטלָנִא:

Now those who had eaten were five thousand men, besides women and children...

Walking on Water

" ומֵחדָא אֵלַץ לתַלמִידַוהֿי דּנֵסקּון לַספִּינֿתָא ונִאּזֶלון קדְמֵוהֿי לעֵבֹרָא עֵד שַׁרֵא הָו לבַנשָׁא:

Directly afterward, he urged his Talmidhe (Disciples) to rise into the sailboat, and to travel ahead of himself to the other side... while he dismissed the crowds.

" וכַד שׁרָא לֹבֵנשֵׁא סלֵק לֹטֶוּרָא בַּלֹחֶודַוהֹי לַמִצְלָיֶו וכַד חֵשׁכַּת בַּלֹחָודַוהִי הֹוְא תַּמְן:

Then, upon dismissing the crowds, he went up alone to the mountainside for prayer... and as it was dark, he was by himself.

ז אַלפָּא רַחִיקָא הֿוֶת מֵן אַרעָא סַגּי אַסטדְוָתָא סַגּיֵאא כַּד מֵשׁתַּגשָׁא סַגִּי מֵן גַּלֹלֵא רָוחָא נִּיר לקובלָה הֿוַת:

But the sailboat, being far from the land, was severely troubled by waves as a wind was upon it.

מַטַרתָא דֵּין רבִיעָיתָא דּלִליָא אֵתָא לוְתַהָון נַשָׁוע פַּד מהַלֵך עַל מַיָא: מַנְתַהָון נַשָׁוע

Then, in the fourth watch of the night (just before morning), Yeshue (Jesus) came to them by walking upon the water.

יי וַחזַאוָהוּ תַּלמִידֵוהוּ דַּמהַלֵך עַל מַנָא וֵאתּתּזִיעו וָאמִרִין הֿוַו דּחֵזוָא הֶו דַּגְּלָא ומן דַּחלתהון קעו:

As his Talmidhe (Disciples) noticed him walking upon the waters, they were frightened and said, "This is a wandering phantom!" ...and they were shouting with fear.

יי הו הין נשוע בּרשָעתֵה מַלֵל עַמהָון. וַאמַר אֵתלַבֿבו אַנָא אֿנָא לָא תַּדחלָון: Once Yeshue (Jesus) had come forward, he saw the crowds amassed... feeling compassion for them, he began to heal their illnesses.

בּר הנְא דֵּין רַמִּשְׁא קרֵבו לוְתֵה הַלֹמִידוֹהֹי וֵאבֵּרו לֵה אֵתְּרָא חֻורבָּא הָו ועֵדְּנָא עבַר לֵה שׁרִי כֵּנשׁא דּאֹנְשָׁא דּנִאזָלון לקוריָא ונִזבּנָון להָון סַיבְּרתָּא:

But, as it was becoming twilight, his Talmidhe (Disciples) approached him saying, "This area is desolate, and the time has past to dismiss this assembly of people, that they could go to their markets and buy food.

י הָו דֵּין אֲמַר לֹהָון לָא מֵתבּצֵא לֹהָון 'מֹאצֵל הַבוּ לֹהָאוֹן לֹמֵאכַל:

Then he said to them, "It isn't necessary for them to go away... give them your own to eat."

הַבְּוֹן הֵין אֲבָּרו לֵה לַיֹּת לַן תּנָן אֵלְא הַ הַצְּוֹן הַנְין אַלָּא הִיצְן וְתַרִין נְוּנִין:

But they said to him, "We have no more than five cakes and three fish!"

לקרבָא: יֻשְׁוּע אַיתַּוּ אֵבֶּון לִי נְיָּעוּת אַנְּתָּוּ אַבֶּון לִי יְיִּגְּיוּת אָבִּוּן לִי

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Bring them to me at once."

יי וַפּקַד לכֵנשֵׁא למֵסתּמֶכֶו עַל אֵרעָא וַשְׁקַל הָנֶון חַמּשָׁא לַחמִין וַתְרִין נֻונִין וחָר בַּשׁמֵיָא ובַרך וַקּצָא ויַהֹּב לתַלמִידַוהֿי והַגָּון תַּלמִידֵא סְמו לכנשא:

Then he told the crowds to recline upon the ground... then taking the five loaves and three fish, he looked unto Sh'mayo (Heaven) and blessed. Then he cut and gave to his Talmidhe (Disciples)... then the Talmidhe set them out for the crowds.

" וַאכַלו בָּלהָון וַסבַעו וַשׁקלו תַּוּתָרא דַקצָיֵא תּרַעסַר קוּפִינִין כַּר מֹלֵין:

So all of them ate and were satisfied... and they retrieved the remaining pieces into twelve broad-baskets which became full.

whatever comes out from the mouth will endanger that person!

י הְידֵין קרֵבו תַּלמִידַוהֿי וָאמִרין לֵה יָדע אַנֿת דַּפּרִישֵׁא דַּשׁמֵעו מֵלתָא הָדֵא אתכשׁלו:

Then his Talmidhe (Disciples) approached him saying, "You realize that the P'rishe (Pharisees) who heard this teaching were offended?"

" הָו דֵּין ענָא וַאמַר להָון כָּל נֵצבּתָא אַידָא דּלָא נַצבָּה אָבי דּבַשׁמַיָּא תַּעקר:

He responded by saying, "Every planting that is not planted by my Father in Heaven will be uprooted.

> יי שׁבֶוּקו להָוֹן סִמֵּיָא אֵנְוֹן נָגְוֹדֵא דַּסמַיָּא סַמּיָא דֵּין לֹסָמִיָא אֵן נֵדבַּר תריהוו בּגומִצא נִפּליו:

Forget them, they are blind drawing the blind... and if the blind are being lead by the blind, both will fall into a ditch.

ינ וַענָא שָׁמעֶון כָּאפָא וֵאמֵר לֵה מְרי יַּנּה מְרי יַּנּא שָׁמעֶון כָּאפָא יַאמֵר לֵה מְרי.

Then Shemun Ki'fo (Simon Peter) reacted by saying, "Mori (my Lord), explain to us this proverb."

י הָו הֵין אֵמֵר להָון עדַמְא להָשָׁא אָף ' אַבֿתָּון לָא מֵסתַּפּלִין אַבֿתָּון:

He said to them, "Even to this hour, you still don't understood?

לא יָדעִין אַנַּתְון המֵהַם העָאֵללפֻּומָא לכַרסָא הָו אָזַל ומֵן תַּמְןבתדפַיתַא משתדא לבר:

Are you not aware that anything that enters by the mouth, goes to the innards, and from there, by purgation is expelled away?

גדם דין דמן פּומָא נָפַק מֵן לַבָּא נָפַק וּהוּיִו מסֵיֵב לֵה לבַרנַשָּא:

But anything that comes out by way of the mouth, has come out from the heart, and it will compromise that person. will dying die." Exo.20:15&Deu.5:16&Lev.24:20

שַנֹהֶון הֵין אָמִרְין אנֹקּר לַאבְוהֹי אַו
 הַנְאמֵר לַאבְא אַו לֵאנְא קורבְנִי מֵהַם לֵאמָר:

But you are saying, "Anyone who says to father or mother, 'What I have given as an Offering, is that which you would have had by me,' ... no longer needs to render honor to his father or mother."

י ובַטֵּלתָּון מֵלתָא דַּאלְהָא מֵטֶל ' מַשׁלמְנָותָא דִּילכָון:

And thereby, you are nullifying the Word of Aloho (God) by the practice of your private traditions.

′ נְסבֵּי בַאפֵּא טַפִּיר אֵתנַבִּי עלַיכָּון אטעיָא וָאמר:

Charlatans! Rightly had the prophet Eshau'yo (Isaiah) said about you...

י עַמֶּא הָנָא בּסֵפּוְתֵה הֿו מיַקר לִי לֵבְהָוֹן דֵּין סַגִּי רַחִיק מֵנִי:

'This nation honors me with their lips, but their hearts are far away from me.'

יַ וַסרִיקָאיִת דְּחֹלִין לִי כַּד מַלפִּין יָולפָּגַא דּפָוּקדָּגַא דַבנַינְשָׁא:

And useless is their reverence for me, when they promote their teachings... which are commandments by fellow-men."

Things that Defile

יי וַקרָא לכֵנטֵא וֵאמַר להָון שׁמַעו<sup>י.</sup> וַאִּסתּפֿלו:

Then he called out to the crowds, saying to them all, "Sh'mau (Listen) and comprehend!

" לָא הֿוָא מֵדֵּם דּעָאֵל לפָּומָא מּסַיֵב לבַרנָשָׁא אֵלָא מֵדֵּם דּנָפֵּק מֵן פָּומָא הַוּ הָוֹ מִסֵיֵב לבַרנִשָּׁא:

Whatever enters by the mouth cannot jeopardize the person, but

" נאשתודעוה אֿגָשָׁא דַארעָא הַו ושַׁדַּרו לֹכָלהֵין קורנָא דַּחדָרַיהָון וקַרבו לֵה כָּלהָון אַילֵין דּבִישׁ בִּישׁ עבִידִין:

Whereupon, the men of that place recognized him, and they sent for everyone near their communities... and they brought to him all who were seriously afflicted.

" וּבְצֵין הֿוַו מֵנֵה דּנֵקרבָון אָפֵּן לכֵנפָּא בַּלֹחָוד דַּלֹבֻוֹשֵׁה וַאילֵין דַּקרֵבו אתאסיו:

And they begged him, that they could simply touch the corner of his garment (Tzitzith)... and those who touched were healed.

יה' ~ Matthew 15

Traditions of Elders

י הָידֵּין קרֵבו לוָת יֵשָׁוע פּרִישֵׁא וסְפּרֵא דּמֵן אָורְשׁלָם וַאמּרָין:

About that time, some of the P'rishe (Pharisees) and Sofre (Scribes) from U'rishlem (Jerusalem) approached Yeshue (Jesus) saying...

לְּנֶנֶא תַּלמִידֵיךּ עָברִין עַל משׁיגִין מַלֹּבְּאַרָּיִן נַאַבּיִין אַנִּאָבּאַרִין מַאַ בַּאַרַלִין לַחמָא:

"Why are your Talmidhe (Disciples) violating the traditions of the Qa'shishe (Elders) by not washing their hands when eating bread?"

ענא ישוע ואמר להון למנא אף אַנּהַון עברין אנּהַון על פּוקדנא
 דַאלְהָא מַטֶּל מַטּלמְנָותכָון:

Yeshue (Jesus) responded by saying, "Why then, are you violating the commandment of Aloho (God) on account of your traditions?"

 אַלְהָא צִּיר אַמַר יַקר לַאבֶּוך ולֵאמֶך ומַן דַּמצַחֵא לַאבֶוהֹי ולַאמֶה ממֶת נמֻות:

For Aloho (God) said, "Honor your father and mother, and whoever speaks abusively to father or mother יי אֵיך דּנֵתּדַּמֶּרוּן כֵּנְשֵׁא הָנֶוּן דּחָזֵין חַרשֵׁא דַּממַללִין וַפּשִׁיגִא דּמָחֵין ושַׁבַּחוּ וַחגִירֵא דַּמהַלכִין וַסמַיָּא דּחָזֵין ושַׁבַּחוּ לַאלָהָא דִּיסרָיֵל:

Accordingly, the crowds were astonished at witnessing the mute who were speaking, the crippled who were restored, the feeble who were walking, and the blind who could see... and they praised the Aloho (God) of Is'royel (Israel).

Feeding Four Thousand

ין הין יַשְׁוע קרָא לתַלמִידַוהֿי וֵאמַר לֹהָוֹ מֵתְרַחַם אַנָא עַל כֵּנשְׁא הָנָא דּהָא תּלָתָא יַומִין קַוִיו לוָתי ולַיתּ לֹהָון מָא הּנָא יִנְימִין קַוִיו לוָתי ולַיתּ לֹהָון מָא הּנָאלון ורֵאשׁרֵא אַנֶּוֹן כַּד צְימִין לָא צַבָא אַנָאן הּלמֵא נעופון באורחַא: לִא צַבָא אַנָא דּלמֵא נִעופון בּאורחַא:

Yeshue (Jesus) then instructed his Talmidhe (Disciples) by saying, "I have compassion for the crowd, and this is the third day they have assembled to me... but they haven't anymore to eat, and I don't want to dismiss them while fasting, else they could collapse on the way."

" אָמִרִין לֵה תַּלמִידַוהֿי אַימֵבָּא לַן בּחָורבָּא לַחמָא דַּנסַבַּע בַנשָׁא הָנָא פּלה:

His Talmidhe (Disciples) asked him, "Where can there be any food for us in this desolate place, that we could satisfy everyone in this crowd?"

יי אָמַר לֹהָון יֵשָׁוע פּנְא לַחמִין אִית לֹכָון אָמִרִין לֵה שַׁבעָא וַקְלִיל גָוגַא דּסַדָּסָא:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "What loaves do you have?" They said to him, "Seven... and a few small fish."

יַנּפַקר לכֵנשֵׁא דּנָסתַמּכָּון עַל אַרעָא: 55 וַפּקַר לכֵנשֵׁא

Then he commanded the crowds to recline upon the ground.

נשקל להָלֵין שַבעָא לַחמִין וַלֹגָוגָאושַבּח וַקצָא ויַהב לתַלמִידַוהי ותַלמִידֵאיהבו לכנשא:

have wandered from the pastures of Is'royel (Israel).

<sup>25</sup> הִי הֵין אֲתָת סֵגהַת לֵה וֵאמַרת מֶרי עדריני:

Then she went and bowed to him saying, "Mori (my Lord), help me!"

" אַמַר לָה לָא שַׁפִּיר למַטַב לַחמָא דבניַא ולמרמיו לכלבָא:

He said to her, "It isn't proper to take the children's bread, and toss it to the dogs."

יהי בין אַמרַת אִין מָרי אָף כַּלֹבֵא אָכלִין מֵן פַּראָותָא דּנְפּלִין מֵן פָּאָורֵא דּמַרִיהִוֹן וֹחָאֵין:

But she said, "Yes, Mori (my Lord), yet the dogs eat from the pieces that fall from their master's table... and survive."

" הְיבֵּין אֵמַר לָה יֵשְׁוֹע אָו אַנֿתּנָא הַי הַיּמְנֶּותֵכי נַהוֹא לֵכי אַיך דְּבְא הֹי הַימְנֶּותֵכי נַהוֹא לֵכי אַיך דְּבְּא הַנֹי אַנֿתי וֹאתַאסיַת בַּרתָה מֵן הָי שׁעתא:

At this, Yeshue (Jesus) said to her, "Woman, your faithfulness is certainly great! It will be for you as you have desired." ...and her daughter was healed that very hour.

Yeshue Heals Many

יי ושַׁנִי מֵן תַּמְן יֵשְׁוע וַאתָא עַל גַּנֿב יִי וּשָׁנִי מֵן תַּמְן. יַמָּא דָּגלִילָא וַסלֵק לְטִוּרָא וִיתָב תַּמְן:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) continued on from there, and went along the shoreline beside the sea of G'lilo (Galilee), whereupon he ascended the mountainside and stayed there.

<sup>®</sup> וַקרבו לוְתַה כֵּנשׁא סַגּיֵאא דְּאית הֿוַו עַמהָון הגירא וַסמַיָּא וַהַרשָׁא וַפּשִׁיגַא וַאֿחרְנֵא סַגּיֵאא וַארמִיו אֻנוּן לוְת
רֵאֹרוֹה דְיַשִׁוֹע וַאסִי אֲנָוֹן:

Then large crowds were gathering to him, who had among them the feeble, blind, mute, crippled, and many others... and they laid them at the feet of Yeshue (Jesus), and he healed them.

סַרוּרִוע אָולרָא צַּוּרָפָא: בּישָׁתָא צַּוּרָא צַטלָא זָנּיִותָא צַּנְּבָותָא מן לֵבָּא וֹוּ צִּיר נְפּקּן מַחשׁבָתָא.

For from the heart comes the wickedness of imaginations... adultery, murder, whoring, thievery, slandering and abuse.

" הָלֵין אָנֵין דַּמסַיבְן לבַרנְשָׁא אֵן אֹנְשׁ דֵּין נֵלעֵס כַּד לָא משָׁגָן אִידַוהֿי לָא מסתיב:

These are the things that corrupt a person... but if a man dines while he has not washed his hands, he is not made unclean.

K'naunito Woman's Faith

ז נַנפַק מֵן תַּמֶן יֵשָׁוע וֵאתָא לַתחָומָא יַּינּירָן: דּצור ודצירָן:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) departed from there, and went on to the borders of Tzur (Tyre) and Tzai'don (Sidon).

" וֹהָא אַנֿתֹרָא פּנַענְיהָא מֵן תּחוֹמֵא הָנֶון נַפּקּת כַּד קעיָא וְאמיְרא אֵתרַחַם עלַי מְרי בּרָה דַּדַוִיד בַּרתי בִּישְׁאוָת מתדברא מן שארא:

And there was a K'naunito (Canaanite) woman who came out from that area, and she was loudly saying, "Have compassion for me Mori (my Lord), Breh D'dhawidh (Son of David) ...my daughter is afflicted by the seizure of a demon!"

ין דֵּין לָא פַּנוָה פַּתנָמָא וַקרֵבוּ הַלמִידַוהֿי בעו מֵנֵה וָאמִרין שׁרִיה דּקַעיָא בָּתרַן:

But he did not acknowldege her by any response... then his Talmidhe (Disciples) approached, appealing to him by saying, "Dismiss her! She cries after us."

יי הו הין ענָא וַאמַר להָון לָא אַטתַּהַרֵת אֵלָא לוָת עֵרבֵּא דַּטעַו מֵן בֵּית אִיסרְיֵל:

So he responded by saying, "I am not sent to any but the sheep who

and the extra broad-baskets you took back?

## יולָא לרָגֶון שַבנְא לַחמִין דַּארבּנְא אַלפִין וַכמָא אָספּרידִין שקלוּגון: אַלפִין וַכמָא

Again... or not those seven loaves, that four thousand, and the extra round-baskets you took back?

יי אַיכַן לָא אֵסתַּכַּלוּעון דּלָא הֿנָא עֵל ' לַחמָא אַמַרַת לֹכָון אֵלָא דּתַוּדַּהֹרָון מֵן חמִירָא דַּפַרִישִׁא וַדוַדִּרִקְנֵא:

How is it that you have not understood that it is not about the bread that I have spoken to you? But rather, it is that you should be cautious concerning the leavening of the P'rishe (Pharisees) and Zad'duqoye (Sadducees)."

יי היבין אַסתַּכַּלו דּלָא אֵלָא מֵן יָולפָּנָא מֵן חמִירָא דּלַחמָא אֵלָא מֵן יָולפָּנָא דַפּרִישֵׁא וַדוַדָּוּלָנֵא:

With this they understood that he had not said to be cautious concerning the leavening of the bread, but rather, the teachings of the P'rishe (Pharisees) and Zad'duqoye (Sadducees).

Ki'fo's Understanding

נּ כַּד דֵּין אֵתָא יֵשָׁוע לַאתרָא דּקַסַרְיַאדפִילִיפָּוס משַׁאֵל הֿוָא לתַלמִידַוהֹי וָאמֵר מַגָּו אָמִרִין עלַי אֿגָשָׁא דָאיתַי בַּרָה דּאֹנָשָׁא:

Thereafter, when Yeshue (Jesus) arrived at the districts of Caesarea Philippi

Talmidhe (Disciples) by saying, "What do men say about me? Am I the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man)?"

יי הַנָּון הֵין אַמַרו אִית דְּאמִרִין יֻוחַנְן מַעמִדְנָא אֿחרָנֵא הֵין אַלֹּיָא וַאֿחרָנֵא ארמיא או חד מן גביא:

And they replied, "Some are saying, Yucha'non (John) the Immerser... and others, Eliyo (Elijah)... and again, Eram'yo (Jeremiah), or one of the N'viye (Prophets)."

Then in the morning, you say the day is stormy because the sky is reddened gloomily... Charlatans! You have understood the look of the sky, yet you have not recognized the sign for this moment.

 שַׁרבּתָא בִּישׁתָא וֹנַיְרתָא אֶתָא בְּענָא וָאתָא לָא מֵתַיַהֹבָא לָה אֵלָא אֶתַה
 דְּיַוּנַן נִבְּיָא וַשֹׁבַּק אֲנִוֹן וֵאוַלֹּ:

You are a corrupt and adulterous generation... who is seeking a sign, but no sign will be given to it, except the sign of Yawnon (Jonah) the prophet. Then he withdrew from them and departed.

Leaven of Teaching

י וכַד אָתַו תַּלמִידַוהֿי לעֵברָא טעַו הַנֵּסבָון עַמהָון לַחמָא:

But when his Talmidhe (Disciples) had arrived at the far side, they had failed to take bread with them.

י הָו דֵּין אֲמַר לֹהָון חזֵו אֵזדַּהֿרו מֵן המִירָא דַּפּרִישֵׁא וַדוַדְּוּקְיֵּא:

And he said to them, "Be cautious about the leavening of the P'rishe (Pharisees) and Zad'duqoye (Sadducees)."

י הַגָּון דֵּין מֵתרַעֵין הֿוַו בּנַפּשׁהָון. וָאמִרִין דּלַחמָא לָא נסַבו:

Consequently, they reasoned among themselves by saying, "It is the bread that we didn't take."

י נֵשְׁוע דֵּין יִדע נַאמֵר לֹהֶון מְנָא מֵתחַשׁבִּין אַנֹהֶון בּנַפּשׁכָון זעָורַי הַימָנִותָא דּלָחמָא לָא שׁקַלֹּתִּון:

But Yeshue (Jesus) was aware and said to them, "Z'urai Hai'monutho (Little Ones of Faith), what have you decided between yourselves... is it the bread you had not brought?

 לְא עַדַמְּא לֹהָשָׁא אֵסתַּכַּלֹּעון לָא עָהַדִּין אַנַעון לֹהָנֶון חַמשָׁא לַחמִין דּחַמשָׁא אַלפִין וַכמֶא קופִינִין שׁקַלֹתָון:

Up to this moment you have not understood... do you remember those five loaves, that five thousand,

Taking the seven loaves and fish, he offered thanks... then cut and gave them to his Talmidhe (Disciples), and his Talmidhe gave them to the crowds.

" וַאכַלו כָּלְהָון וַסבַעו וַשׁקַלו תַּוּהָרא דַּקצָיָא מֹלֵא שָׁבעָא אֶספּרִידִין:

And all of them ate to satisfaction... and they gathered the remaining pieces, filling seven round-baskets.

לְּנֶזְן הַּין הַאַכַלוֹ הָוֵין הֿוַו אַרבּעָא הּרָפָין גּברא סטר מָן נִטא וטלַיִא: אלפין גברא סטר מָן נִטא וטלַיָא:

Moreover, those who had eaten were four thousand men, in addition to the women and children.

יי וכַד שׁרָא לכַנשִׁא סלֵק לֵאלפָּא 'יַנַר שׁרָא לֹתנִוּמָא דּמַגדָּו:

And when the crowds had dismissed, he got into the sailboat and went on to the borders of Majh'du (Magdala).

יני יני ~ Matthew 16

Demanding a Sign

י וַקרָבוּ פּרִישֵׁא װדָּוקְנֵא מנַסֵּין לֵה אָגָּוּן: אַגָּוּן:

Then the P'rishe (Pharisees) and Zad'duqoye (Sadducees) came to test him, by asking him to demonstrate a sign from heaven.

י הו דין ענָא וַאּמַר להָון מָא דַּהוָא רַמִּשְׁא אָמִרִין אַנֿאָון צַהוָא הָו סַמּקַת גִּיר שׁמִיִא:

But he responded by saying, "When it is twilight, you say it is fair weather because the sky has reddened.

זַבצַפּרָא אָמִרִין אנֹּתֶּן יַנִמְנָא לָא יָדעין
 בַאפֵּא פַרצִופָּא דַּטִבֹּנְא הָנָא לָא יָדעין
 בַאפֵּא פַרצִופָּא דַּטִבֹנָא יָדעין אנֹתֶּו יְסַבַּי
 אַנְּאָן יִנְמָנָא לָא יָדעין

™ מֶנֶא צֵּיר מֵתהַנֵא בַּרנָטָא אֵן כָּלֵה עָלמָא נִקנֵא ונַפּטֵה נַחסַר אַו מָנָא נַתֵּל בַּרנָטָא תַּחלָופָא דּנַפּטֵה:

But how will your fellow-man profit, if he can purchase the whole world, while his life is wasting away? Likewise, what will your fellow-man offer as a price for his life?

" עתִיד הָוֹ גֵּיר בֵּרָה דּאַנֶשָׁא דּנָאתֵא בַּתִשׁבָּוחתָא דַּאבֶוהֿי עַם מַלַאכַוהֿי קַדִּישֵׁא והָידִּין נַפְּרוע לאַנָשׁ אַנָּשׁ אֵיך עבָדַוהֿי:

For in the future, the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will come in the glory of his Father, and with his holy Malakhe (Angels)... and at that time, he will give a due return to every man, according to his labors.

Psa. 62:13 (62:12)

\*\* אַמִּין אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכֵון דָאית אֹנְשָׁא דּקימִין תַּנְן דּלָא נֵטעמָון מַותָּא עדַמְא דּתַתְא עדַמְא במלפותה:

With confidence I am telling you... there are certain fellows standing here, who will not taste death until they see Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) entering his Mal'kutho (Kingdom)."

מתי יד׳ ~ Matthew 17

Transfiguration

י ובְתַר שׁתָּא יַומִין דבַר וַשָּׁוע לכָאפָּא וַלֹיַעקָוב וַלֹיְוחַנָּן אַחָוהֹי וַאסֵק אֵנָון לטָורָא רָמָא בַּלֹחֵודִיהָון:

After six days, Yeshue (Jesus) took Ki'fo (Peter), Yauquv (James) and Yucha'non (John) his brother, and lead them up the higher mountainside to be alone.

י ואשתחלף נשוע קדְמַיהָון וַנהַר פַּרצָופָה אַיך שׁמשָׁא נַחתַּהֿי דֵּין חוַרו איד נוהרא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) was altered before them... so that his face

Future Fate

" ומֵן הָידֵּין שַׁרִי וַשָּׁוע לַמּחַוֶּיִוּ לתַלמִידַוהֿי דַּעתִיד הָוֹ דּנָאוַל לָאוּרְשׁלֵם וֹסַגִּי נַחֲשׁ מֵן לַשִּׁישֵׁא ומֵן רַבַּי כָּהנֵא וסָפּרֵא ונֵתקטֵל וַלֹיַומָא דַּתלָתָא נקום:

Thereupon, Yeshue (Jesus) began to explain to his Talmidhe (Disciples) that he will have to go to U'rishlem (Jerusalem), and will suffer much from the Qa'shishe (Elders), Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Sofre (Scribes)... and they will kill him, but on the third day he will arise.

יי וַדַבַרָה כָּאפָּא וֹשַׁרִי למֵכָאא בָּה מַאַר חָס לָך מָרי דּתַהוָא לָך הָדָא:

Then Ki'fo (Peter) grabbed him and began to forbid him by saying, "Never to you Mori (my Lord)... that this should happen to you!"

" הָו הֵין אֵתפּנִי וַאמַר לכִאפָּא זֵל לְךְ לבִסתַּרי סָטָנָא תֻּוּקלתָּא אֲנַת לִי דּלְא מֵתרַצֵּא אֲנַת דַּאלְהָא אֵלָא דַּבנַי אַנִּשָּא:

Then he turned, saying to Ki'fo (Peter), "Go to my backside, Sotono (Satan)! You offend me... in that you do not make plans by Aloho (God), but rather, by fellow-men."

Take his Cross-beam

⁴ הְידֵּין אֲמַר וָשָׁוע לתַלמִידַוהֿי מַן דּצְבֵא דּנָאתֵא בָּתַרי נֵכְפָּור בּנַפּשֵׁה ונִשׁקול זקיפָה ונָאתֵא בְּתַרי:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) said to his Talmidhe (Disciples), "Whoever desires to follow after me, let him cleanse his soul, and then allow him to take his cross-beam and follow behind me.

™ מַן דּצְבָא גֵּיר דּנָחֵא נַפּשָׁה נַוּבּדִיה וֹמֵן דּנַוּבֵּד נַפּשָׁה מֵטֻלָתי נֵשׁכּחִיה:

For whoever desires to sustain his life will lose it... and whoever will lose his life, on account of me, will recover it.

יי אָפַּר להָון אַנֿהָון דִּין מַנָּן אָמִרין אַנֿתון דּאִיתי:

He said to them, "And who are you saying that I am?"

י ענָא שַמעָון כָּאכָּא וֵאמַר אַנֿת הָוֹ º משִׁיחָא בַרָה דַּאלָהָא חַיָּא:

Shemun Ki'fo (Simon Peter) responded by saying, "You are M'shicho (Messiah) ...the Breh Da'loho (Son of God), who lives!"

ענא נַשָּׁוע וַאמַר לֵה טָובִיךְ שֵׁמּעָון בַּרַהַנִּינְא דְּבַסֹרָא וַדִּמָא לָא גּלָא לָךְ אֵלָא אָבי דּבַטִּמִיָא:

Yeshue (Jesus) reacted by saying to him, "You are fortunate, Shemun Breh D'yawno (Simon Bar-Jonas), for flesh and blood has not shown this to you... only my Father who is in Heaven.

לף אָנָא אָמַר אֿנָא לֶךְ דַּאנֿת הָּוּ כָּאפָא ועַל הָדֵא כָּאפָא אַבנִיה לעַדּתי ותַרעֵא דַּשׁיִול לָא נַחסנִונָה:

Moreover, I am saying to you, that you are Ki'fo (Peter), and upon this stone (Ki'fo) I will build my Congregation... and the gateways of

י לְךְ אֵתֵּל קּלִידֵא דּמַלְכָּותָא דַּשׁמַנְא וֹלֶךְ אֲתֵּל קּלִידֵא דּמַלְכָּותָא דַּשׁמַנְא וֹלֶדֵם דְּתָשׁרֵא בַּארעָא אַסִיר בַּשׁמַיְא ומֵדַם דּתַשׁרֵא בַּארעָא נהוא שרא בשׁמיַא:

To you I will give the keys to Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)... and all things that you bind in the Land, will be bound in Sh'mayo (Heaven)... and all things that you release in the Land, will be released in Sh'mayo (Heaven)."

°° הָיהַין פַּקָּד לתַלמִידַוהֿי הַּלאֿנְשׁ לְא נאמרוז ההויו משיחַא:

Then he charged his Talmidhe (Disciples) to not tell any fellow that he is M'shicho (Messiah).

### כּמָא צִּיר זַבנִין בּגָירָא נְפֵל זַכמָא זַבנִין בּמַיָא:

Then he said to him, "Mori (my Lord), have mercy upon me! My son has a maker of madness in him, and he is severely burdened... for he frequently falls into the furnace, and just as often into water.

## יו וקַרבתה לתַלמִידִיך ולָא אֲשׁבַּחוּ למַאסָיותה:

So I brought him to your Talmidhe (Disciples), but they were not able to heal him.

י ענָא וַשָּׁוע וַאמֵר אָון שַׁרבּתָא דּלָא מהַימנָא וַמעַקלתָא עדַמָא לֵאמַתי אַרוֵא עַמכָון וַערַמָא לֵאמַתי אַסִיבַּרכָון אַיתָּיהִי לִי לכָא:

Yeshue (Jesus) answered by saying, "Such a generation... who doesn't believe, and is confused! How long must I be with you? And, how long must I tolerate you? Bring him here to me."

## ינפָק מֵנָה שָׁאַדָא נַיַּטוּע וַנפַק מֵנָה שָׁאַדָא יבתאסי טליא מן הי שעתא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) forbid it in him, and the demon went out from him. Then he healed the boy in that hour.

י הִידִיז קרֵבוּ תַּלֹמִידֵא לוָת יֵשְׁוּע בַּלֹהָוּדֵוֹהִי וֵאמֵרו לֵה למָנָא חנַן לָא אִטֹפּחוַ למאסיותה:

Afterward, his Talmidhe (Disciples) came to Yeshue (Jesus) when he was alone and said to him, "Why were we not able to heal him?"

וֹנִהַבּם לָא נַחִסַּנְכוּן: אַמִּרן לַטְוֹרָא הָנָא רַכֵּין דֵּאן תַּרוּא אַמִּרן הַיִּבְּנָוּתָא אַיִּךְ פּרַדּתָּא דּחַרדּלָא הַאָּמִר לֹטְוֹרָא הַיָּרָא רַּטְּרָא אַמַּר לֹחָוֹן נֵשְׁוֹע מֵטְל לָא הַיִּמְּנְוּתֹכְּוֹן?

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Because you do not have confidence... and with certainty I say to you, that if you had as much confidence within you, that was equal to a grain of mustard, you would say to this mountain, 'Lift up But when they descended from the mountainside, Yeshue (Jesus) charged them in saying, "Unto any person, you must not mention that you saw this... until the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) has arisen from the tombs."

יושאלוהי תַלמִידַוהי נְאמִרִין לֵה מְנָא הָכִיל סָפַרֵא אָמִרין דֵאלנָא וָלֵא הָבִיל לָפָרֵם: הַנָאתָא לִוּקָרִם:

Then his Talmidhe (Disciples) asked him, saying, "Then why do the Sofre (Scribes) say that it is proper that Eliyo (Elijah) will come first?" Mal. 3:23-24

### " ענָא יֵשָׁוע וַאמַר אֵלִיָא אָתֵא לָוּקדם דכל מדם נטלם:

Yeshue (Jesus) responded by saying "Eliyo (Elijah) shall come first, so that everything should be satisfied.

יי אָמַר אַנָא לכָון דֵּין דּהָא אֵלְיָא אַתְּא ולָא יַדעוהֿי וַעבַדו בָּה כָּל מָא דַּצבַו הָכַנָּא אָף בֹּרָה דּאַנָּשָׁא עתִיד דּנָחַשׁ מֵנַהָון:

Therefore, I am saying to you all, it is Eliyo (Elijah) who has come first, but he has not been recognized. And they treated him however they pleased... now, in the same manner, the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) is prepared to suffer by them."

## יּ הָידִּין אֱסתַּכַּלו תַּלמִידֵא דּעַל יְוחַנְן מעמדגא אמר להוז:

With this his Talmidhe (Disciples) understood it was Yucha'non (John) the Immerser that he spoke about.

Boy with a Demon

יו וכַד אָתַו לוָת כֵּנשָׁא קרֵב לֵה גַּברָא יברך על בּורפּוהֿי:

And when they went into the crowds, a man approached him and bowed upon his knees.

ז וַאמַר לֵה מָרי אֵתרַחַם עלִי בֵּרי דָּאִית לֵה בַּר אֲנָרָא וּבִישָׁאִית עבִיד shined like the sun, and his outer cloak whitened like lamp light.

י וַאתחזִיו להָון מֶושֵׁא וַאלּיָא כַּד ממללין עמה:

And there appeared to them Mushe (Moses) and Eliyo (Elijah), who were speaking with him.

י ענָא דֵּין כָּאפָּא וֵאמֵר לוֵשָׁוע מְרי טַפִּיר הָוֹ לַן דַּתנָן נַהוָא וֵאן צְבָא אַנֿתּ נַעבֵּר תִּנָן תִּלָת מַטלִּין חִדְא לָךְ וַחִדְא למִישֵׁא וַחַדָּא לֵאלָוָא:

Then Ki'fo (Peter) reacted by saying to Yeshue (Jesus), "Mori (my Lord), it is good that we are here at this time, and if it pleases you, we will now prepare three booths (sukkoth) ...one for yourself, one for Mushe (Moses), and one for Eliyo (Elijah).

י ועַד הָו ממַלֵל הָא ענָנָא נַהִירתָּא אַטלַת עלַיהָון וקָלָא הוָא מֵן ענָנָא דָּאמֵר הָנַו בַּרי חַבִּיבָא דּבַה אַצטבִית לה שמעו:

But as he was speaking, a glowing cloud darkened over them, and a voice from the cloud was saying, "This is my cherished son, in whom I delight... be obedient to him."

י וכַד שמַעו תַּלמִידֵא גפַלו עַל אַפַּיהָון וַדחֵלו טַב:

And when the Talmidhe (Disciples) heard this, they fell upon their faces and were very afraid.

ז ואתפרב לוְתהָון יֵשְׁוע וַקרב להָון ז' וַאתפּרב לוְתהָון יֵשְׁוע

Then Yeshue (Jesus) came to them and touched them, while saying, "Arise... do not fear."

° וַאַרימו עֵינַיהָון וַלֹאנָשׁ לָא חזַו אֵלָא אַ לִישׁוע בּלחודוהֿי:

So they raised their eyes, and they did not see a man, other than Yeshue (Jesus)... and himself alone.

י וכַד נָחתִּין מֵן טָורָא פַּקֵּד אֵנֶּון וַשְׁוע בַּרָה דּאַנְטְא חֵזנָא הָנָא עַדַמָּא דַּנַקּום בַּרָה דּאַנְטְא מֵז מִיתָא: י ומַן דַּנקבֶּל אַיך טַליָא הָנָא בּשֵׁמי לִי מַקַבָּל:

And whoever will be accepting, as is this child with my name... he will receive me.

#### Offending Others

ובל דנכשל לחד מן הבין זעורא
 הַליָא רַחיָּא דַחמְרָא בּצורַה וַמטַבַּע
 בעומקוה דּיַמָּא:

And anyone who offends one of these Z'ure (Little Ones), who trusts in me, it will be better for him that a millstone of a donkey was hung on his neck... and he be swallowed by the depths of the sea.

ז וְי לעָלמָא מֵן מַכשָׁולֵא אַנַגקא גֵּיר דּנָאתָון מַכשָׁולֵא וַי דֵּין לֹנַברָא דּבָאירֵה נָאתָון מַכשִׁולֵא:

Misery is for the world, due to its offenses. Though it is unavoidable that offenses will occur, misery is for the person who's hands have brought those offenses.

 אַן הֵין אִירָך אַו רֵגלֶך מַכשׁלָא לֶך פּסְוֹפֵיה וַשׁדִיה מֵנֶך טְב הָוֹ לֶך הֹתַעְוֹל לֹחֵנֵא כַּר חֹגִים אַנֿת אַו כַּר פּשִׁיג וֹלָא כַּר אִית לֶך תַּרתֵּין אִירִין אַו תַּרתַּין רֵגלִין תַּפֵּל בּגוֹרָא דַּלעַלַם:

Indeed, if your hand or foot causes an offense by you, cut it off and throw it from you... it is better to enter life being lame or crippled, than to have two hands and two feet, yet fall into the fire of eternity.

י נאז הו דעיגָך מַכשׁלָא לָך חצִיה וַשִׁדִיה מַגָּך טָב הָוֹ לָך דּבַחדָא עִינָא תַּעָול לחַנֵא ולָא כַּד אִית לָך תַּרתִּיז עַינִין תַּפָּל בּגָחַנָא דּנִוּרָא:

And if your eye brings offense by you, pluck it out and throw it from you... it is better for you to have one eye as you enter life, than to have two eyes and fall into the Gihano (Gehenna) fires.

K'sef Risho (T'ruma Offering) from their children, or from strangers?"

יי אָמַר לַה שַׁמּעָון מֵן נְוכרָיֵא אָמַר לֵה יַשָּׁתְע מָדֵין בּנַיִּ חָאָרָא אָנָון בּנַיָא:

Shemun (Simon) said to him, "From the strangers." Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Thereby, the freed sons are the same as the children.

דלא דין נַכשׁל אֻנון זַל ליַמְא נַארמָא בַּלִוּעָא וּנָוּגָא קדמָי,א דּסְלַק פתַח פָּומֵה ווגשׁכַּח אֵסהּנָרא הָי סַב והַב חלְפַי וַחלְפַיך:

But to not offend them... go to the sea and cast a grapple. The first fish you take up, open its mouth and find an Es'tiro (Sheqel). Take it, and give it in exchange for me and you."

מתי יח' ~ Matthew 18

#### True Greatness

י בהָי שָׁעתָא קרבו תַּלמִידֵא לוְת נַשָּׁוע יּ וָאמרִין מַגָו כַּי רַב בַּמַלכְּותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא:

About that time, the Talmidhe (Disciples) approached Yeshue (Jesus) saying, "Who is it that might become great in Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)?"

יוקרא ושוע טליא ואקימה בינתהון:

Yeshue (Jesus) called to a child, and made him stand among them.

י נאמַר אַמִּין אָמַרנָא לכָון דֵּאלָא הַתַּפַּכָּון ותַהְוּן אַיך טלָנֵא לָא הַעלְוּן למלכּותא דּשמיָא:

Then he said, "With certainty I am telling you... whoever will not change, and become as a child, will not enter Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)."

י מַן הָכִיל דַּמִּמְבֶּךְ נַפּשֵׁה אַיךְ הָנֶא טַלֹיָא הָוֹ נַהוֵא רַב בּמַלֹּכָותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא:

Whoever, therefore, will humble his life, as does this child, he will be great in Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven).

from here,' and it would lift up, and nothing would resist you.

בּ הָנָא הַין גַּנקא לָא נָפֵק אֵלָא בּצַוּמָא הַצוּמָא. ובצלותַא:

But this kind does not go out, except with fasting and praying."

Foretelling of Resurrection

יי כֵּר מֵתהַפּכִין דֵּין בַּגלִילָא אֲמֵר לֹהָון וַשָּׁוע עתִיד הָוֹ בַּרָה דּאֹנְשָׁא דּנֵשׁתּלֵם בָּאידַי בּנִי אַנָּשָׁא:

Later, while going about in the G'lilo (Galilee), Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "In the future, Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will be arrested by the hands of fellow-men...

יי וגַקטלָונְיהֿי וַליַוּמְא דַּתלֶּתָא נקּום ובריַת לחָון טָב:

and they will kill him, but on the third day he will arise." ...and they were very disturbed.

#### T'ruma Offering

יי וכָד אָתַו לַכפַרנַחָום קרֵבו הָנֶון לָא יְהֵב לֹוָת כָּאפָא וֵאמַרו לֵה רַבּכֶון לָא יְהֵב הַנִין זְוזַוֹהֹי:

When they arrived at K'farnachum (Capernaum), those who gather two by two of the silver Zuzin (Quarter-Shekel) for the K'sef Risho (T'ruma Offering), approached Ki'fo (Peter) and said, "Doesn't your Rav (Master) give the two Zuzin?"

☼ שְׁמַר לֹהֶוֹן אִין וֹכַד עַל בִּאפָּא לַבִיתָּא קַדְּמֵה וַשְׁוֹע וֵאמַר לֵה מָנָא מֵן מַלְכִיתָא לֶךְ שִׁמְעָון מַלְכֵיה דַּארעָא מֵן מַן נְסִבִּין מַכִּסְא וַכִּסַף רְשָׁא מַן בּנִיהְוֹן אֵן נִוּכְרָיִא.

He said to them, "Indeed." But when Ki'fo (Peter) entered the house, Yeshue (Jesus) was expecting him, and said to him, "How do you perceive it, Shemun (Simon)? Do the Kings of the Land take up tax and my brother offends me, should I forgive him... up to seven times?"

לא אָמַר הַה יֵשָׁוע לָא אָמַר אֿנָא לְךְ עַדְמָא לַשׁבעין עַדְמָא לשַבעין זַבנִין שׁבַע שׁבַע: זַבנִין שׁבַע שׁבַע:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "I will not say to you 'up to seven' ...but instead, 'up to seventy occurrences of the seven – as the seven!'

Unforgiving Servant

" מֵטֶל הָנָא אָתּדַמיַת מַלְּכָּותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא לגַברָא מַלבָּא דַּצבָא דּגַסָב הָוּשׁבָּנָא מן עבדוהי:

On account of this, Mal'kutho Da'loha (Kingdom of God) is comparable to a certain king who wanted to collect the accounts from his servants.

" וכַד שַׁרִי למֵסַב קַרבו לֵה חַד דּחַיָּב רבּו פּפּרין:

But when he sent Collectors, they brought to him someone who owed him a myriad of Kak'rin (Talents).

"ז וכַד לַית לֵה למֵפַרַע פּקַד מְיֵרָה דּגִוּדַבַּן הָו וַאַנֿתּיָה וַבנַוּהֿי וֹכָל מֵדֵּם דּאִית לה ונפרוע:

And as there was no way for him to repay, his captain charged that he should be sold -- himself, his wife, his children, and everything that belongs to him -- to make payment.

יי וַנפַל הַוּ עַבדְּא סגֵד לֵה וֵאמַר מְרִי אַגַּר עלַי רְוֹחָא וֹכֶל מֵדֵם פְּרַע אַנָא לד:

But the servant fell and worshiped him while saying, "Mori (my Lord), be patient concerning my spirit, and I will repay everything to you."

27 ואתרחם מֶרה דעבדָּא הו וַשׁרְיהֹי וחובתה שבק לה:

So his captain had compassion for that servant, and he released him with his debt forgiven.

גפַק דֵּין עַבדָּא הַוּ וֵאשׁכַּח לחֵד מֵן בּעַתָּה דּחַיַב הֿוָא לָה דִּינַרָא מֵאא

between you and him... if he listens to you, your brother will prosper.

" וֵאלָא שַׁמעֶך הבַר עַמֶּך חַד אַו תּרִין דעל פָּום תּרֵין אַו תּלְוֹגָא סָהדִּין תּקום כָּל מֵלָא:

But if he will not listen to you, take one or two with you, that by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word is retained. Deu. 19:15

עַדְּהַאָ אָךְ אָיךְ לְאַ לֹתְהַּתָּא אַבַּר אַרְ לָא לֹעַהַּתָּא אַדַר מְכַּטְא לַא לֹעַהַּתָּא גַשִּמַע
 בְּהַנֵּא לָךְ אַיִּךְ מְכַסְא נַאירַ חַבּפָּא:

But if he will not listen to them either, speak to the congregation. And if he will, likewise, not listen to the congregation, let him be to you as a Collector or Chan'fo (Idolator).

נאמִין אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון דּכָל מָא דּתֵאסרָון בַּארעָא נַרוֵא אַסִיר בַּשׁמַיָּא ומֵדֵּם דּתֵשׁרָון בַּארעָא נַרוֵא שׁרֵא בַּשׁמֵיָא:

Truly I say to you... that all that is bound on Land, will be bound in Heaven. And anything that is released on Land, will be released in Heaven.

יי תָּוב אָמַרנְא לֹכָון דֵאן תַּרִין מֵנְכָון בַּשׁתְּיוּן בַּארנָא עַל כָּל צבָו דּנֵטֵאלָון נֵהוֵא לֹהָוֹן מֵן לֹוָת אָבי דּבַשׁמַיָּא:

Additionally I say to you, that if two of you agree on Land about any desire you ask... it will be for you, by way of my Father in Heaven.

" אַיכָּא גִּיר דַּתרֵין אַו תּלְתָא כּנִישִׁין בשמי תמן אָנָא בּינַתרון:

By such, when two or three are assembled in my name, I will be there among them."

Forgiveness

יי הָידִין קרב לוְתֵה כָּאפָּא וֵאמַר מְּרי כּמָא זַבנִין אֵן נַסכֵּל בִּי אָחי אֵטבָּוק לֵה עִדְמָא לָטבַע זַבנִין:

Whereupon, Ki'fo (Peter) approached him saying, "Mori (my Lord), how many occurrences, when Lost Sheep

יי חזַו לָא תַּבַסָּון עַל חַד מֵן הָלֵין זעָורֵא אָמַר אֹנָא לכָון גִּיר דּמַלַאכִיהָון בַּשׁמַיָּא בַּכָלזבַן חָזֵין פַּרצָופֵּה דָּאבי דּבַשׁמַיָּא:

Watch that you don't neglect any of these Z'ure (Little Ones). For I say to you, that their Malakhe (Angels) in heaven are watching the face of my Father in the heaven at all times.

" אֵתָּא נֵּיר כַּרָה דּאֹנְטְא דּנַחֵא מֵדֵּם דאביד הֿוא:

And Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) has come to recover those who perish.

יי מָנָא מֵתחוֵא לֹכָון אֵן נֵהְוון לאֿנָשׁ מָּתְחוֵא לֹכָון אֵן נֵהְוון לֹאנִשׁ שָׁבֵק תַּשׁעִין ותַשׁעָא בַּטְוּרָא וָאוֵל בַּעָא לֹהו דִּטִּעָא:

How do you perceive it? If a man has a hundred sheep, and one of them wanders, does he not forget the ninety-nine on the mountain, and go in search for him that is astray.

יו נאן גשכחה אַמִּין אָמַרנָא לֹכָון דּחָדֵא בּה יַתִּיר מֵן תַּשׁעָא ותִשׁעָא דּרָא טעו:

And if he finds him, certainly I say to you, that he celebrates over him more than than for the ninety-nine that did not wander.

יי הָכַנָא לַית צַבנְנָא קדָם אַבֶּוּכָון דבשמיַא דּנִאבר חר מֵן זעורָא הַלִּין:

The same, it does not bring pleasure to your Father, who is in Heaven, when any of these Z'ure (Little Ones) perish.

Reproving Others

™ אַז דֵּיז אַספֵּל בָּך אַחֶור זֵל אַפֵּסְיהֿי אַחָר: אַחָר:

So if your brother has offended you, go and reprove him, but privately

woman... and they will as two, be as one body.  $^{\rm Gen.~24:24}$ 

° מְבֵין לָא הוַו תּרִין אֵלָא חַד פּגַר מֵדֵם הָכִיל דַאלָהָא זֵוֵג בַּרנְשָׁא לָא נפרש:

Therefore, they are not two... but one person. Thereby, whoever Aloho (God) has coupled, common-men should not separate."

אָמִריז לַה למְנָא הָכִיל מְושִׁא פַּקַרדּגַתֵּל כּתָבָא דּשִׁובקנָא וגַשׁרִיה:

They said to him, "Then why did Mushe (Moses) charge to give a Writing of Release to dismiss her?" Deu. 24:1-3

י אָמֵר להָון מִושֵׁא לָוקבַל קַשׁיָות בּרָשִׁיכּ לַבּכָון אַפַּס לכָון דּתַשׁרָון נַשִּׁיכָּון מֵן בּרָשִׁית דֵּין לָא הוָא הַכַּנָא:

He said to them, "Mushe (Moses), by accepting the hardness of your hearts, allowed you to dismiss your wives... but from the beginning, it was not this way.

, אָמַר אֿנָא לֹכָון דֵּין דּמַן דּשָׁבֵק אַנֿתתָה דּלָא נַּוֹרָא וּנְטַב אַחרתָא נָּאַר אָמַר אַנָא לֹכָון דֵין דּמַן דּשָׁבֵק

I say to you... that whoever forsakes his wife, who has not adulterated, and takes another, does adultery, and whoever takes a forsaken, does adultery.

יי אָמִריז לֵה תַּלמִידַוהֿי אֵן הָכַנָּא אִית יֵּגרַנְיא פַינָר אַ לַאנֿתתָא לָא פַּקָּח למסב אנֿתתא:

His Talmidhe (Disciples) said to him, "If this is so, it is a between a man and woman, and it is not reasonable to take a wife."

" הָו דֵּין אֲמֵר לֹהָון לָא כָּלנְשׁ סְפַק לָה למֵלתָא הַרָא אֶלֶא מֵן דִיהִיב לָה:

But he said to them, "Every man cannot accept this teaching, only those to whom it is purposed.

יי אָית גַּיר מהַימנָא דּמֵן כַּרסָא דַּמֵן בּנִינְשָׁא חוַו מהַימנָא וְאִית מהַימנָא דַהָנון עבָדו נָפּשׁהָון מהַימנָא מהַימנָא דַהָנון עבָדו נָפּשׁהָון מהִימנָא " הָכַנָּא גַעבֵּר לֹכָון אָבי דּבַשׁמַיָּא אֵלָא תֵּשׁבּקון אַנָּשׁ לַאחָוהֿי מֵן לַבּכָון סַכלָותַה:

The same will be done to you, by my Father in Heaven... unless you release man-to-brother, with your heart, for his offenses.

מתי יט' ~ Matthew 19

Divorce

י וַהוָא הּכַר שַׁלֵם יֵשָׁוע מֵלֵא הָלֵיז שׁקַל מֵן גּלִילָא וַאתָא לַתחָומָא הִיהָוד לעַברָא הִיִורהּנָן:

And it came about, when Yeshue (Jesus) had finished these lectures, he departed from the G'lilo (Galilee) and went toward the borders of I'hudho (Judah) by way of the Yurd'non (Jordan).

י ואתו בְתרה כֵּנשׁא סַגּוֵאא וַאסִי אַנון תַּמַן:

Large crowds were following him, and he healed there.

י וַקרֵבו לוְתֵה פּרִישֵׁא וַמנַסֵין הֿוַו לֵה וָאמרִין אֵן שַׁלִּיט לאֹנָשׁ רּנֵשׁרֵא אוֿתתה בּכל עלא:

But the P'rishe (Pharisees) approached him, and they tested him by saying, "Is it permitted for a man to dismiss his wife on account of any concerns?"

הו דין ענא ואמַר להון לא קריהון
 הו דעבר מן ברשית דכרא ונקבתא
 עבר אנון:

He answered them by saying, "Haven't you read, that when making in the beginning, he made them male and female?" <sup>Gen. 1:27</sup>

י נאמַר מֵטָל הָנָא נֵשׁבָּוק נַּכּרָא לַאבָוהֿי ולֵאמֵה ונַקּף לַאנֿתתֵה ונַהְוּוּן תַּרִיהָוּן חֵד בּטָר:

Then he said... "On account of this, a man will forsake his father and mother, and will join with his

וַאחדֵּה וֹחָנֵק הֿוָא לֵה וֵאמַר לֵה הַב לִי מדם דחיב אנֿת לי:

But that servant went out and found someone from among his fellows who owed him a hundred

" וַנפַל הַוּ כּנְתֵה עֵל רֵגלַוּהֿי בּעָא מֵנֵה וֵאמֵר לֵה אַגַּר עלִי רֲוֹחָא וּפְּרַע אַנָא לָרְ:

Then his fellow fell at his feet, and begged him saying, 'Be patient concerning my spirit, and I will repay you.'

יי הָו דֵּין לָא צבָא אֵלָא אַזַל אַרמיֵה בֵּית אַסִירֵא עדַמָּא דּנַתֵּל לֵה מָא דּחַיָּב לה:

But he did not want to... and he threw him into the dungeon, until he was repaid what was owed by him.

יי פַּר חזֵו הֵין כּנַוְתְּחוֹן מֵהֵם הַּהוָא פַריַת לֹהָוֹן טָב וֵאתֵו אַוּדַּעו למְרהָוּן כָּל דָּהוָא:

When his companions saw what had occurred, they were very disturbed, so they made known to their captain all that had happened.

" הִידֵיז קרֵיהֿי מְרֵה וֵאמַר לֵה עַבדָּא בִּישָׁא הִי כָּלָה חַוּבּתָא שֵׁבמַת לָך דַּבעַית מֵנִי:

Therefore, the captain summoned him and said, 'Wicked servant! I forgave all of your debt because you had implored me.

> ַלָּבנֶתֶךְ אֵיכַּנָא הָעָדְ אָרְ אָרְ אַנַּתְּ הַתּחֶרן: הַלָּא וָלֵא הַוָּא לְךְ אָרְ אַרְּ אַנַּתִּ הַתּחֶוּן:

Wasn't it proper for you, as well, to have compassion for your fellow, the same as I was merciful to you?'

יי ורגז מֶרָה וַאשׁלמֵה לַמנַגּדְנֵא עדַמְא יי וּנְפרוע כָּל מִדָּם דּחיָב לָה:

His captain was angry, and he turned him over to task-masters until he repaid everything that he owed. יי עוב דֵּין אָבֶּרנָא לכָון דַּדּלִיל הָּוּ לגַמלָא למֵעַל בַּחַרִוּרָא דַּמחַטָּא אַוּ עַתִּירָא דּגַעָול למַלכָּותָא דַּאלָהָא:

And again, I say to you, it is easier for a rope to pass through the hole in a needle, than for the wealthy to enter Mal'kutho Da'loha (Kingdom of God).

יי תַלמִידָא דֵּין כַּד שׁמֵעו תַּהִירִין הֿוַוּ טַב וַאמִרִין מֵנָו כַּי מֵשׁכַּח דּנָחֵא:

But when the Talmidhe (Disciples) heard this, they were perplexed and said, "Who could be capable of living?"

יי חָר בּהָון יֵשָׁוע וֵאמַר לֹהָון לוָת בּנִינְשָׁא הָדֵא לָא מֵשׁכּחָא לוָת אַלְהָא דֵּין כָּלמֵדָם מֵשׁכּחָא:

Yeshue (Jesus) faced them and said, "By means of fellow-men, this is not possible... but by means of Aloho (God), all things are possible."

" הְידֵין ענָא כָּאפָּא וֵאמַר לֵה הָא אַנַחנַן שׁכַקן כָּלמֵדֵם וֵאתַין בָּתְּרְךְ מֵנִא כּי נִהוֹא לֹן:

Then Ki'fo (Peter) responded by saying, "Observe, we have have forsaken everything and followed you... what will there be for us?"

" אָמַר לֹהֶון יֵשִׁוע אַמִין אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכֵון הַאֹנֹהון יֵשִׁוע אַמִין אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכֵון הַאֹנֹהְון הַאַנֹה בּה הּאֹנָשְׁא עַל הַרָעַם הַשְׁוֹבוֹה הַתּבִון אֶף אַנֹּהְון עַל הַרַעַם הַשְׁוֹבוֹה הַתּבִון אֶף אַנֹּהְון עַל הַרַעַם הַאַנֹהְון עַל הַרִעַם הַאַנֹהְון הַרַעַם הַאִּים הַאִּים הַאִּים הַאִּים הַאִּיל:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Certainly I say to you, you who have come and followed me... in the new world, when Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) shall sit upon his throne of glorification, you will also sit upon twelve chairs, judging the twelve tribes of Is'royel (Israel).

יי וכָלנָט דּטָבָק בָּתֵא אֵו אַחָא אַו אַרּתְא אַן בּנָיָא אַן קוויָא מֵטְל שַׁמִּי חַד בַּמָאא נַקָּבָל וֹחָיָא מֵטְל שַׁמִי חַד בַּמָאא נַקָּבָל וֹחָיָא דְּלִעֵלֶם נָאַרַת:

## דֵּיז צָבֵא אַנֿת דּתַעָול לחַנֵא טַר פַּוקדָנָא:

He said to him, "Why do you call me good? There are none good, other than one... Aloho (God). But if you desire to enter life, observe the charges.

 שְׁמַר לֵה אַילֵין הָו דֵּין יֵשְׁוע אַמַר לֵה דּלְא תַּקְטְול ולָא תּגור ולָא תַגנִוב ולָא תַּסהַד סָהדָּות שָׁוקרָא:

He said to him, "Which ones?" So Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Do not murder. Do not adulterate. Do not steal. Do not testify as a false witness. Deu. 24:14

" ויַקר לַאבֶּוך ולֵאבְּוך ווּתַחֵב לקַרִיבְּך אַיך נִפּשָׁך:

Honor your father and mother. Love your neighbor as yourself." Lev. 19:18

" אָמַר לֵה הַו עלַימָא הָלֵין כָּלהֵין נַטָרָת אֲנֵין מֵן טַלְיִותִי מַנָא חִסִיר אַנָא:

The youth said to him, "All of these I have observed from my childhood... what do I lack?"

גַּמְר מַה זַשְׁוע אַן צְבֵא אַנֿת גּמִירָא לַמַרוּא זַל זַבּן קַנְיָנְך והַב למַסבּנָא ותַהוַא לַך סִימתָא בַּשׁמַיָּא ותָא בַּתַּרי:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "If you desire to be complete, go and sell your possessions. Then give to the poor, and there will be treasure in heaven for you. Then come, follow me."

" שׁמַע דֵּין הַוּ עלַימָא מֵלתָא הָדֵא וַאזַל כַּר כַּריָא לֵה אִית הֿוָא לֵה גִּיר קַנִינָא סַגְּיָאא:

But the youth heard these words, and went away sadly, for he had many possessions.

בי יֵשְׁוע דֵּין אֲמֵר לֹתַלמִידַוהֹי אֲמִין אָמֵר אֹנָא לֹכָון העַטלָא הֹי לעַתִּירָא דְּנַעוֹל למַלפות שׁמַיָא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) said to his Talmidhe (Disciples), "Certainly I say to you, it is difficult for the wealthy to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

### מָטֶל מַלכָּותָא דַּשׁמַנָּא מַן דּמֵשׁכַּח דנספּק נספּק:

Some are Eunuchs (unmarried by castration) from their birth, by the womb of their mother. The same, some are Eunuchs who fellow-men have made to be Eunuchs. Again, some are Euncuhs who have made themselves as Eunuchs on account of Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)... whoever is able to accept it, let him accept it."

Little Children

י הָידֵין קַרבו לֵה טלְיֵא דַּנִסִים אִידֵה יַּ עלַיהָון וַנִצַלָא וָכָאו בּהָון תַּלמִידָוהֿי:

At that time, children were approaching him, that he would lay his hands upon them and pray... but his Talmidhe (Disciples) were forbidding them.

ין הַין יֵשְׁוע אֵמָר להָון שׁבָוקו טלָיֵא אָתין לוָתי ולָא תֵּכלְוֹן אָנְון הַדִּאילֵין גֵּיר דַּאיך הָלֵין אֵנֶון אִיתִיה מַלֹּכָּותָא דַּשׁמִיָּא:

But Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Permit the children to come to me, and do not stop them, for those who are like them are Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven).

יוסֶם אָידָה עלַיהָון וָאַזַל מֵן תַּמַן:

And he placed his hands on them... then went on from there.

Rich Youth

יו נאתא חד קרב נאמר לה מַלפָּנָא יַנְא הַטָב אַעבּר דּנַהוָון לִי חַיֵּא דַּלעָלָם:

Then a certain person came, who was saying, "Good teacher, what could be proper, that I might do, that I may have eternal life?"

י הו הין אַמַר לֵה מֶנֶא קְרֵא אַנֿת לִי הָרָ הַיּרָהָא אֲן טָבָא לֵית טָבָא אָלָא אֲן חֵד אַלָּהָא אֲן י הָו דֵּין ענָא וֵאמֵר לחֵד מֵנהָון חַברי לָא מַעוַל אַנָא בָּך לָא הֿוָא בּדִינָר קצת עמי:

So he responded by saying to one of them, 'My neighbor, I have made no mischief with you... wasn't it for a

יי סַב דִּילָך ווֵל צָבֵא אֿנָא דֵּין דַּלֹהָנָא אֿחרַיָא אָתֵּל אַיך דּלַך:

Take what is yours and go... for I have desired to give this one, who is last, the same as to you.

" אַר לָא שַׁלִּיט לִי דּמֵדֵם דּצְבֵא אֿנָא אֵעבֵּד בּדִילִי אַר עַינְך בִּישָׁא דַאנָא טָב אֿנָא:

Isn't it permitted for me... that whatever I desire, I may do with what is mine? Or is it that your eye has corrupted at my preference?'

אַבָּנָא: מַגִּיאוּן אַגִּון גַּיר קרַנָּא וַזְעָורִין אַררָנֵא סַגִּיאוּן אַגָּון גַּיר קרַנָּא וַזְעָורִין גּבַנָא:

Likewise, they who are last will be as the first, and the first as the last... and many are they who are summoned, yet few are chosen."

Foretelling his Death

ת עתיר הוָא דִּין נֵשְׁוע דּנֵסַק לְאוּרְשׁלֵם וַדבַר לַתַרעסַר תַּלמִידִוהֹי בִּינֵוהֹי וַלֹהָון בָּאורחָא וַאבֵּר לֹהָון:

But it was time for Yeshue (Jesus) to ascend to U'rishlem (Jerusalem), so he took his twelve Talmidhe (Disciples), himself being between them in the way, and said to them...

י הָא סָלקּין הֿנַן לְאוּרִשׁלֵם וַברָה דּאַנְשָׁא מֵשׁתּלֵם לרַבִּי כָּהנֵא וַלֹּסְפּרֵא ונחיבונִיהֿי למותַא:

"Observe, we are ascending to U'rishlem (Jerusalem), and Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will be delivered to the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Sofre (Scribes), י ולַאפַּר חדַעסרֵא שְׁעִיז נפַק וֵאשׁכַּח אַתּרְנֵא דּקִימִיז ובַטִילִיז וֵאמַר לֹהָוּז מְּתִּעִּי קִימִיז אַנְעִיז וִנִּמְא בָּלֵה ובַטְלִיז: מָנָא קִימִיז אַנַּעָּוֹן וַוּמְא בָּלֵה ובַטְלִיז:

Then also in the eleventh hour, he went out and found more who were standing idle, and he said to them, 'Why are you standing all day and being idle?'

ז אָמִרין לֵה דּלָא אֹנָט אַגרָן אָמֵר לֹהָון זֵלו אָף אַנֿהָון לֹכַרמָא ומֵדֵּם דּוָלָא נַסבּין אנֿתון:

They said to him, 'There is no one to hire us!' He said to them, 'If you will likewise go into my vineyards, then you will receive what is fitting.'

י פַר הוֶא הֵין רַמּשָׁא אֵמַר מָרֵא פַרמָא לֹרַבִּיתֵּה קרי פְּעלֵא והַב לֹהָון אַגרהָון ושַׁרָא מֵן אַתרְיֵא וַערַמָא לֹקָדמָנִא:

Later, as it became twilight, the vineyard owner said to his Chief Steward, 'Summon the various workers, and give them their wages... and start from the last, going on to the first.'

׳ ואתו הָגֶון דַּחדַעָסרֵא שְׁעֵין גסַבוּ דִּינֶר דִּינֶר:

Then those from the eleventh hour came, and they received a

יו וכַד אַתַּו קַדמָנֵא סבַרו היַתִּיר שָׁקלִין ישׁקלִין ושׁקלו הִינַר הִינַר אַף הַגון:

And when the first came, they hoped to take more, but they also picked up a

"וכד שקלו רטנו על מַרָא בּיתַא:

Therefore, as they took it, they complained about the master of the household.

ין וְאמִרִין הָלֵין אֿחרָיֵא חדָא שְׁעָא עבַדו וַאשׁוִית אֲגָּון עַמַן דַשׁקַלן יָוקרַה דיומא וחומה:

And they said, 'These last had worked one hour, and they are treated equal with us, who have borne his appointment throughout the heat of this day!'

And anyone who forsakes household, brother, sister, father, mother, wife, children or fields on account of my name... he will receive one with a hundred, and inherit eternal life.

יַּסַגְּנֵאא דֵּין קַדמְנֵא דּנֵהְווֹן אַחרָנֵא º° סַגְּנֵאא דֵּין קַדמְנֵא

But many who are first will be last... and those last, will be first."

מתי כ' ~ Matthew 20

Vineyard Laborers

י דְּמנָא גֵּיר מַלֹּבֶּותָא דַּשׁמַנָּא לֹגַבֹּרָא מָרֵא בִּיתָא דַּנפַק בּצַפּרָא דּגַאגָור פַּעלֵא לֹכַרמֵה:

Nevertheless, the Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) can be compared to a person who is the master of a household, and goes out in the morning to hire workers for his vineyards.

י פַץ דִּין עַם פָּעלֵא מֵן דִּינְרָא בּוַוּמָא ישׁדּר אנוז לכרמה:

So he contracts with the workers for a

ז וַנפַק בַּתלָת שָׁעִין וַחזָא אַחרָנֵא זּ דּקִימִין בּשִׁוּקא ובַטִילִיז:

Then he goes out in the third hour, and sees others who are standing in the marketplace and are idle.

י וַאמַר להָון זֵלוּ אָף אַנֿהָען לכַרמָא ומִדָּם דּוַלָּא יָהַב אֿנָא לכון:

So he says to them, 'If you would also go to my vineyards, I will give you whatever is fitting.'

י הַגָּון דֵּין אֲזַלוּ וַגפַּק תָּוֹב בּשֵׁת וֹבְתשֵּע שָׁעִין וַעבַר הָכוַת:

So they went... and he went out again in the sixth and ninth hours and did likewise.

And there were two blind men sitting on the side of the way. When they heard Yeshue (Jesus) passing by, they presented themselves by crying out, "Have compassion on us Mori (my Lord), Breh D'dhawidh (Son of David)."

יי בּנשׁא דֵין בָּאֵין הֿוַו בּהָון דּנֵשׁתּקון והַגָּון יַתִּירְאִית אַרִימו קֵלהָון וָאמרִין מָרַן אַתַרַחָם עלַין בּרָה דְּדַוִיד:

Then the crowds constrained them, that they should be quiet... but they raised their voices louder by saying, "Moran (our Lord), have compassion on us, Breh D'dhawidh (Son of David)!"

יי וקָם יַשְׁוע וַקרָא אֵגָּון וֵאמַר מְנָא יי וּקָם יַשְׁוע וַקרָא אַגָּון וֵאמַר מְנָא יי יי

So Yeshue (Jesus) stood still and called to them saying, "What is it that you desire that I should do for you?"

:זעינין לָה מַרן דּנָתפּתחַן עינין: אַמרין לָה מַרן

They said to him, "Moran (our Lord), that our eyes would be opened."

י נאתרחם עלִיהון נִשְׁוע וַקרב לעֵינִיהָון ובַר שָׁעתֵה אֵתּפַּתַּח עֵינִיהָון וַאַזָלו בַּתַרָה:

And Yeshue (Jesus) had compassion on them, and touched their eyes... and at that hour, their eyes opened, and they followed behind him.

מתי כא' ~ Matthew 21

Entry to Jerusalem

י וכַד קרב לְאוּרְשׁלֵם וַאתָא לבֵּיתפָּגָּא עַל גַּגַב טְוּרָא דּזַיתָּא שַׁדַּר יֵשָׁוע תּרִיז מַז תּלמִידוהֿי:

Upon nearing U'rishlem (Jerusalem), and entering Beith'Pogge (Bethphage) at the side of

Yeshue

(Jesus) dispatched two of his Talmidhe (Disciples).

mine to grant. It is only for those who are preferred by my Father."

יי פַר דֵּין שׁמַעו עֵסרָא רגַזו עַל הָנֶון ²⁴ תריז אחיז:

But when the ten heard it, they were angry at the two brothers.

ינְרוּרבָנִיהָון שֻׁלִּיטִין עלַיהָון: אַנְּחָו דִּרְשַׁיהָון דּעַמַּמֵא פְּרִיהָון אָנִון וֹרֵורבָנִיהָון שַׁלִּיטִין עלַיהָון:

And Yeshue (Jesus) summoned them, and said to them, "You are aware that the rulers of the Au'me (Gentiles) are their masters, and are haughty as they rule over them.

יי לָא הָכַנָּא נַהנֵא בַּינָתכָון אֵלָא מַן דּצְבֵא בּכָון דּנַהנֵא רַבָּא נַהנֵא לֹכָון משמשנא:

It will not be the same among yourselves... instead, whoever among you is desiring to be great, he will become an attendant to you.

ינאן דּצָבָא בּכָּון דּנֵהוֵא קּדמָיָא נֵהוֵא לֹכָון עַבדַּא:

And whoever among you is desiring to be first, he will become a laborer for you.

\* אַיפַנָא דַּבַרָה דּאַנְשָׁא לָא אֵתָא דְּנֵשׁתַּמַשׁ אֱלָא דַּנִשְׁמֵשׁ וַדְנַתֵּל נַפּשֵׁה פַּוּרַקַנָּא חַלָּף סַנְּיָאא:

In the same way, the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) did not come to be served, rather, that he may serve and offer his life as a ransom in exchange for the many.

Two Blind Men

יי וכַד נפַּק וַשָּׁוע מֵן אִירִיחָו אָתֵא הֿוָא בְּנְיֵא בּנִשְׁא סַגּיָאא:

And when Yeshue (Jesus) went out from I'richu (Jericho), a large crowd was following behind him.

יורה סמָיָא תּרִין יָתבִּין הֿוַו עַל יַד שְׁרוּרָה וֹבָי שׁמַעו דְיָשׁוע עָבַר יַהֹבוּ קַלָּא וָאמִרִין אֲתַרַחַם עלַין מְיִרי בַּרָה ברורד: and they will condemn him to be killed

יי ונְשׁלֹמֶונְיהֹי לעַמַּמֶא וַנבַוֹחָון בֵּה וַנְנַגַּרָדונְיהֹי ונֵזקפָונִיהֹי וַלֹיִומָא דַּתלְתָא נקום:

And they will deliver him to the Au'me (Gentiles), and they will deride him, flog and hang him... but on the third day he will arise.

Request by a Mother

°° הִידֵיז כֵּרבַּת לֵה אֵמהָוז דַבנַי זַבדֵי הִי וַבנֵיה וסֵגדַת לֵה ושְׁאלָא הֿוָת לֵה מֵדָם:

At that time, the mother of the sons of Zavdhai (Zebedee) approached, both she and her sons, and she bowed to him and asked that something should be hers.

יַר מֵן יַמִּינְךְ וּחַר מֵן סַמְלֶךְ בּמַלֹּפְוּתְר: אָמִרְא לֵה אֵמֵּר דּנִתּבְוּן הָלֵין תּרִין בּנִי הָר מֵן יַמִּינְךְ וּחַר מֵן סִמְּלֶךְ בּמַלֹּפְוּתְר:

So he said to her, "What is it that you desire?" She said, "Declare that these two, who are my sons, should recline with you... one by your right, and one by your left, when in your Mal'kutho (Kingdom).

™ ענָא יֵשָׁוע וֵאמַר לָא יָדעִין אַנֿתָּון מָנָא שָׁאלִין אַנֿתָּון מֵשׁכּחָין אַנֿתָּון מַעמָודִיתָא דֵאנָא עתִיד למֵשׁתָּא אַוּ מַעמָודִיתָא דֵאנָא עָמֵד אַנָּא תַעמֹדְון אַמִרִין לֵה מַשׁכּחָין חַנַן:

Yeshue (Jesus) responded by saying, "You do not know what you are asking... are you able to drink by the cup that I will drink, or be immersed by the immersion where I immerse?" They said to him, "We are able."

<sup>25</sup> אָמַר לֹהָון כָּסי תֵשׁתֻון ומַעמֻוּדִיתָא הַאנָא עָמֵר אֹנָא תַעמֹדָון דֹתַתּכָון דֵּין מֵן יַמִינִי ומֵן סַמְלִי לָא הֹוֶת דִּילִי הַאתֵּל אֶלֶא לַאִילֵין הַאתּטִיבַת מֵן אֲבִי:

He said to them, "My cup you will drink, and by the immersion that I immerse, you will immerse... but to sit at my right and at my left, is not

Then they came to him, while he was in the Haik'lo (Temple) ...the blind and lame, and he healed them.

ינ פַר חזַו דִּין רַבִּי כְּהנֵא וַפּרִישֵׁא תֵּרמִרְין אָושַׁענְא לַברָה דּדַוִיד אָתבָאשׁ לֹהָוֹן: אָתבָּאשׁ לֹהָוֹן:

But when the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and P'rishe (Pharisees) saw the wonders that he performed, and the children who cried out in the Haik'lo (Temple) saying, "Salvation is now, by Breh D'dhawidh (Son of David)!" ...they were corrupted.

ין נאמריז לָה שָׁמַע אַנַּת מָנָא אָמריז הַנִין אָמַר לֹהוֹן נַשְׁוֹע אַיז מֵן מתָום לָא קרִיתָּוֹז דּמֵן כָּוֹמָא דַּטלְנֵא וַדנַלְוֹדֵא תַּקַנת תַּשׁבִּוחתַא:

And they said to him, "Do you hear what these are saying?" Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Indeed... have you never read, that from the mouth of children and infants, praises have been prepared!" Psa. 8:3 (8:2)

י וַשׁבַק אֲגָון וַנפַּק לבַר מֵן מִדִינֿתָא לבַיתעניָא ובַת תִמן:

Then he left them, and departed out from that village to Beith'anyo (Bethany) and lodged there.

Baren Fig Tree

"בצפרא דין כד הפך למדינתא כפן:

But in the morning, as he returned to the village, he became hungry.

יי נַחנָא תּתָּא חֹדָא בָאורחָא נֵאתָא לְּנָתַ הַרָּא בַּרְי טַרפֵּא בַּלֹחָוד וֵאמַר לָה לָא נֵהְוּוֹן בֵּכִי הָוֹב פָּארֵא לֹעָלַם ומֵחדָא יֵבשַׁת תִּתָּא הַי:

So, noticing a certain fig-tree by the way, he went to it... but did not find anything on it, other than its leaves alone. And he said to it, "There will be no fruits on you again, forever." Then the fig-tree suddenly withered.

Then the crowds, of those that went before him and behind, were crying out and saying, "Salvation is now, by Breh D'dhawidh (Son of David)! Blessed is he who comes in the Name of Mor'yo (the Lord)! Salvation is now... in the highest!" Psa. 118:25-26

יו וכָד עַל לָאוּרְשׁלֵם אֵתתּיעת כָּלָה מרינֿתַא וָאמרין הֿוו מנו הַנָּא:

And as he entered U'rishlem (Jerusalem), everyone in the village was troubled, and were saying, "Who is this?"

" כֵּנשֵׁא דֵּין אָמרִין הֿוַו הָנַו נֵשָׁוע גבִיָא דּמֵן נַצרת דּגלִילָא:

But the crowds were saying, "This is Yeshue (Jesus), the prophet from Notz'rath (Nazareth) of G'lilo (Galilee)."

Entering the Temple

יועל יַשָּׁוע להַיכּלָא דַּאלְהָא וַאפֵּק לַּכְלְהֵוּן דּוְבנִין וַמַוַבנִין בּהַיכּלָא דּהָנָון לַכְלֹהָוּן דִּמְצַרְפָנֵא וּכְוּרִסַוְתָּא דּהָנָון דַּמִצַרְפָנֵא וּכְוּרִסַוְתָּא דּהָנָון דַּמִצַרְפָנֵא וּכְוּרִסַוְתָּא דּהָנָון

Then Yeshue (Jesus) entered the Haik'lo (Temple) of Aloho (God), chasing everyone who bought and sold within the Haik'lo, and overturned the tables of the bankers, and the chairs of those who were selling doves.

נו גַאמַר להָון כּתִיב הָוֹ דּבֵיתִי בֵּית צלְותָא גַתקרֵא אַנֿהָון דֵּין עבַדּהָונְיהֹי מערתא דלסטיא:

And he said to them, "It is written that my house will be called a house of prayer, but you have made it a lair for bandits!" Isa. 56:7

יי וקרבו לה בּהַיכּלָא סמַנָּא וַחגִּיםֵא וַאָּטִי אָנָוֹ: י נאמר להָון זֵלו לַקריתָא הָרֵא דַּלֹקובַלֹכָון ומֵחרָא מֵשׁכּחִין אנֹהָון חמָרָא דַּאסִירָא ועִילָא עַמְה שׁרַו אֵיתַּו לִי:

He said to them, "Go to this village before you, and immediately you will will discover a donkey that is tied, and her colt is with her... untie them, and bring them to me.

י ואן אֿנָט אָמַר לֹכָון מֵדֵּם אֵמַרו לֵה דַּלֹמְרַן מֵתבּעֵין ומֵחדָא משַׁדַּר לֹהָון לֹכָא:

And if someone says anything to you, tell him that Moran (our Lord) needs them... and at once he will send them with you to this place.

הָרָא דֵּין דַרוּוֶת דּנֵתמַלֵּא מֶדֵּםבְּאתֵאמַר בַּיַד נבְיָא דַּאמַר:

Thereby it will be fulfilled, that which was spoken by the prophet saying,

מַלְבַרֹּת צָהֻיוֹן הָא מַלבֵּכי אָתָאלֵכי מַבִּיך וַרכִיב עַל חמְיָרָא ועַל עִילָאבר אתנא:

'Say to the daughter of Tzeh'yun (Zion)... Observe, your King is coming to you, meekly and riding upon a donkey, and on a colt which is the foal of a donkey.'

lsa. 62:11 and Zec. 9:9

° וַאַזֶלוּ תַּלמִידֵא וַעבַדוּ אֵיכַּנָא דַּפּקדּ להָוֹן יֵשִׁוע:

And the Talmidhe (Disciples) departed and did so, just as Yeshue (Jesus) had charged them.

י ואיתיו לַחבֶּרָא וַלעִילָא וסָבו עַל עִילָא וַחתַּיהָון וַרבֵב עלַוהי גַשָּׁוע:

Then they brought the donkey and the colt, and laid their cloaks upon the colt... and Yeshue (Jesus) rode upon it.

י וֹסְוּנָאא דּבֵנשׁא משַׁיֵוּין הֿוֵו מָאנַיהָון אַ אַרָּנָא דֵבנשׁא משַׁיֵוּין הֿוַו סַוּבֵא יֹסְוּנָא דִרָּנִא דִין בְּאורחָא:

And massive crowds were spreading their clothing in the way, and some were cutting branches from trees and casting them in the path. answered, 'I will my master,' but did not go.

" מַנֶּו מֵן הָלֵין תּרֵיהָון עבַר צֵבנְנָא דַאבָּוהֿי אָמִרִין לֵה הַוּ קּדמָיָא אָמַר דֹּאַכָּחָא וֹנְנִיְתָא קָּרמִין לֹכָון למַלכָּותָא דַּאַלָּהָא:

Which of these two had done the will of their father? They said to him, 'The first.' Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, with certainty I tell you... that Collectors and harlots will go ahead of you into Mal'kutho Da'loha (Kingdom of God).

יישון אַתּתּוֹישִׁן בּחַרתָא דַּתהַימגִּון בּרָאנָתָא בַּתהַימגָון בּרָאנָתָא בַּתהַימגָון בּרָאנָתָא בַּתהַימגָון בּרָאנָתָא בַּר

For Yucha'non (John) came to you with the way of righteousness, and you did not believe him. But the Collectors and harlots did believe him... yet you, even when seeing them, you did not reconsider and believe in him afterward.

#### Proverb of Laborers

" שׁמַעו אַחרָנָא מַתלָא גַּברָא חַד אִית הֿנָא מָרָא בִיתָּא וַנצַב כַּרמָא וַאחדּרֵה סיָנָא וַחפַר בַּה מַעצַרתָא וַבנָא בַּה מַגדּלָא וַאוחדֵה לפַלָחֵא וַחוַק:

Listen to another proverb... a certain man was the master of a household, so he planted a vineyard, laid out a fence, dug within it a wine-press, and built inside it a tower... then leased it to laborers and prepared to travel.

™ כַּד דֵּין מטָא זַבנָא דּפָארֵא שַׁדַּר לעַבדַּוֹהוּ לוָת פַּלְחֵא דַּנשַׁדְּרון לֵה מֵן פארא דּכרמה:

When the season of fruits had arrived, he sent servants to the laborers, that they might send to him some of the fruits from his vineyard.

מַעמֶּירִיתֵה דּיָוחַנְן אַימֵכְּא אִיתֵיה מֵן שׁמָיָא הֿי אַו מֵן בּנִינָשָׁא הַנָּון דֵּין מִתרַעֵין הֿוַו בּנַפּשׁהָון וָאמִרִין דֵּאן נָאמֵר מֵן שׁמַיָּא אָמַר לַן ועַל מְנָא לְא הַימֵנִּתוּנִיהֿי:

The Immersion of Yucha'non (John), where did it come from, by Heaven or by fellow-men? But they reasoned among themselves... if we say 'From Heaven,' he will say to us, 'Then based upon what, had you not believed him?'

יי וַדגִאמַר מֵן בּנֵינָשָׁא דָחלִין אֵנַחנֵן מֵן בֵּגשָׁא כָּלהָון צִּיר אַיך נבִנָא אַחִידִין הוו לה ליוחנז:

And should we say, 'From fellow-men,' we fear the crowd, for all of them respect Yucha'non (John) as a prophet."

ענו וְאמַרין לֵה לָא יָדעִינון אָמַר לֹהָון יַשְׁיוֹ אָף לָא אֵנְא אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכָון בַּשְׁינָא שִׁוֹלְטָנָא הַלֵּין עַבֵּד אַנָא:

So they answered, "We do not know." Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Likewise, I will not tell you by which authority I do these things.

#### Proverb of Two Sons

גנְא דֵּין מֵתחזֵא לכָון גַּברָא חַד אִית הֿוַו לַה בנָא תֵרין וַקרב לוָת קדמָיָא ואמר לה ברי זל יומנא פּלוח בכרמא:

But what is your perception? A certain man had two sons, and he approached the first and said to him, 'My son, go today and labor in my vineyard.

" הָו הֵין ענָא וֵאמַר לָא צְבֵא אֿנָא בַּרַרתָא הֵין ענָא וַאמַר:

But he answered by saying, 'I do not want to' ...yet afterward, he reconsidered and went.

יי נקרב לוָת אַחרָנָא נִאמַר לֵה הָכוְת הָוּ דִּין ענָא נִאמַר אֵנָא מְרי ולָא אַזַל:

Then he approached the other and said the same to him, and he

" וחזו תַלמִידָא וַתהַרו וָאמִרין אַיכַּנְא בר שעתה יבשת תּתּא:

And the Talmidhe (Disciples) had watched and were shocked, and they said, "How has the fig-tree withered so quickly?"

" ענָא יֵשִׁוע וַאמַר להָון אַמִּין אָמַר אֿנָא לַנון דָאן תַהוָא בּלַון הַימְּגוּתָא וּלָא תַּתּבָּא לְטוֹרָא הָרָא הּתִּתָּא בּלַון הַימְּגוּתָא תַעבּדָון אֵלָא אָפֵן לְטוֹרָא הָנָא תַעבּדָון אֵלָא אָפֵן לְטוֹרָא הָנָא תָאמִרון דַאשׁתַּקֿל ופֵל בּיִמָא תַּהוַא:

Yeshue (Jesus) responded to them by saying, "With certainty I am telling to you, that if you will have faithfulness, and not be distracted... not only as to this fig-tree will you do, but even to this mountain you will say, 'Be picked up and cast to the sea!' ...and it will happen.

" וכָל מֵדֵם דּתִשְׁאלֶון בַּצלֶותָא וַתַּהַימִּנִון תַּסבָון:

And anything that you request through prayer and faithfulness, will be granted to you."

Authority Questioned

ינר אֵתָא יַשִּׁוע להַיכּלָא קרֵבו לֵה רַבִּי כָּהגָא וּקשִׁישִׁא דעַמָּא כַּד מַלֵף וָאמִרִין לֵה בַּאינָא שָׁולטָן הָלֵין עָבֵּד אַנֿתּ ומִנָּו יַהֹב לְךְ שָׁולטָנָא הָנָא: אַנֿתּ ומִנָּו יַהֹב לְךְ שָׁולטָנָא הָנָא:

Then, as Yeshue (Jesus) went to the Haik'lo (Temple), the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Qa'shishe (Elders) of the populace, approached him as he was teaching, and said to him... "By which authority are you doing this, and who is it that grants you this permission?"

" ענָא יֵשִׁוע וַאמַר לֹהָון אֵשׁאֵלכָון אָף אַנָּא מֵלתָא חדָא וַאן תִּאמיְרון לִי וָאַף אַנָּא אָמַר אֿנָא לֹכָון בַּאינָא שָׁולטָנָא הָלֵין עָבֵר אֿנָא:

Yeshue (Jesus) answered by saying, "I will also ask you a particular question, and if you tell me, then I will also tell you... by which authority I do this. And he sent for his servants, who summoned those who were invited to the celebration... but they did not want to attend.

י תֶּוֹב שַׁדַּר עַבדֵּא אַחרָנֵא וֵאמַר אַמַרו לַמֹזַמנֵא דּהָא שָׁרָותי מטַיבָא ותורֵי וַמפַטמַי קטִילִיז וכָל מֵדֵּם מטַיַב תַּו למֵשׁתָּותָא:

Again, he sent other servants, saying, 'Announce to these guests that I have prepared my feast, my oxen and yearlings are slaughtered, and everything is ready ...come to the celebration!'

י הֶגֶּון הֵין בּסַו וַאַזַלו אִית דּלַקריתֵה וְאִית דַּלֹתֵאגִורתֵה:

But they ignored them and departed... some to his field, and some to his enterprise.

° שַׁרכָּא דִּין אֲחַדו לעַבדַּוהֿי וצַעַרו וסטלו:

Then the remainder seized his servants, and they abused and killed them.

ז כֵּד שׁמַע הֵּין מַלכָּא רגֵז ושַׁדַּר חַילַוְתֵה אַוּבֵּד לֹקְטָוֹלֵא הָנָון ולמדינֿתהון אוקד:

When the King heard this, he was angry and sent his soldiers... destroying those murderers and burning their villages.

י הִידִיז אֲמַר לעַבדַּוהֿי מֵשׁהָּותָא מטַיבָא והָגָוז דַּמוַמנִיז הֿוַו לָא שְׁוֵיז הֿוו:

Afterward he said to his servants, 'The celebration is prepared, but those who were invited were not worthy.

י זַלו הָכִיל לֹמַפּקָגָא דְאורחָתָא וּכָל מַן דּמֵשׁכּחִין אַנַּאָן קרו לֹמֵשׁתָּותָא:

Therefore, go to the crossways of the roadways, and all whom you find, summon them to the celebration.'

יי וַנפַקו עַבדֵּא הָגָון לְאורחָתָא וכַנֵשׁו ﴿ כָּל דֵאשׁכַּחוֹ בִּישֵׁא וטָבֵא וֵאתמלִי בֵּית משתותא סמיכא: stone that the builders refuse, will become the chief capstone. By the way of Mor'yo (the Lord) this occurs, and it is marvelous for our eyes.
Psa. 118:22-23

יי מֵטֶל הָנָא אָמַר אֿנָא לכָון דּתֵשׁתּקֵל מֵנכָון מַלֹכָּותָא דַּאלְהָא וֹתַתִּיהֵב לעַמָא דּעַבֵר פָארָא:

Due to this, I say to you, that Mal'kutho Da'loha (Kingdom of God) will be taken from you, and it will be given to a people who will produce its fruits.

יי ומַן דּגַפֵּל עַל כָּאפָא הָדֵא גַתרעַע וכָל מַן דּהִי תַּפֵל עלַוהֿי תַּדְרֵיוהֿי:

And whoever stumbles on this stone will be wounded, and all whom it falls upon will be as threshing for it.

יי וכַד שׁמַעו רַבִּי כָּהנֵא וַפּרִישֵׁא יַּהַלוֹהוּ יָדַעו דַּעלַיהוּן אֲמַר:

But when the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and P'rishe (Pharisees) heard this proverb, they understood it was told about themselves.

יי וַבעַו למֵאחדֵּה וַדחֵלו מֵן כֵּנשְׁא מֵטֶל דּאיד דּלנביא אחיריז הֿוו לה:

So they sought to apprehend him, but they were cautious on account of the crowds... because they were regarding him as a prophet.

מתי כב' ~ Matthew 22

Proverb of the Celebration

יַנענָא הָוב יֵשָׁוע בּמַתלֵא וֵאמַר:

And Yeshue (Jesus) responded again with a proverb by saying...

ברא הַעַּתַיַת מַלֹּכֶותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא לֹגַברָא מַלֹּכָּא דַעבַר מֵשׁהָותָא לַברָה:

"Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) is comparable to a certain King who prepared a celebration for his son.

> י ושַׁדַּר לעַבדַּוהֿי דּנַקְרָון לַמּוַמנֵא למֵשׁתָּא ולָא צבַו למֵאתָא:

" וֵאחֵדו פַּלְחֵא לעַבדַּוהֿי וָאית דַּמחַאָוהֿי וָאית דּרַגמָוהֿי וָאית דּקַטלָוהֿי:

But the laborers seized his servants, beating some, stoning some, and some they killed.

יוּ וֹעָוב שַׁדַּר אַרוּרָגֵא עַבדֵּא דּסַגִּיאִין מֵן קַרמָיֵא והָכוָת עבַרו להָון:

And again, he sent other servants, more than the first, yet they did the same to them.

״ אֿחרָיַת דֵּין שַׁדַּר לוְתהָון לַברָה כַּד אָמֵר כּבַר גַבהתָון מֵן בֵּרי:

Then lastly, he sent his son to them, while thinking... perhaps, they will be shamed by my son.

פַּלְחֵא דֵין כַּד חוַאֻהֹי לַבֹרָא אֵמַרוּ
 בִינְתֹהֶוֹן הָנֵו יָרהָא תַּו נַקטלִיוהֿי
 ונֵאחָוֹד יַרתּעֹה:

But when the laborers saw his son, they said between themselves, 'This is the heir... Come, lets kill him, and we can seize the inheritance!'

> " וַאחַדו אַפּקוהֿי לבַר מֵן כַּרמָא וסטלוהֿי:

So they seized him, and drug him outside the vineyard and killed him.

<sup>®</sup> מָא דֵאתָא הָכִיל מָרַה דּכַרמָא מְנָא
געבּד לפֹלַחָא הַנוּן:

Now then, when the master of the vineyard arrives, what will he do to those laborers?"

" אָמִרִין לֵה דּבִישׁ בִּישׁ נַוּבֵּד אֵגָון וכַרמָא נַוֹחֵד לַאחרָנֵא פַּלְחֵא אַילֵין דּיַהבִּין לֵה פָארָא בּ*וַבנ*ּהָון:

They said to him, "Mercilessly, he will destroy them! Then he will lease the vineyard to other laborers... those who will give him the fruits in their season."

יי אָמַר להָון נַשָּׁוע לָא מֵמתֻום קריתָון בַּכתָבָא דּכָאפָא דַּאסלִיו בַּנְנֵא הִי הוְת לרִשְׁא דּוָוִיתָא מֵן לוָת מָריָא הוְת הָדֵא ואיתיה תדמורתא בעינין:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Have you never read by the writings... the

So they said to him, "The teacher, Mushe (Moses), said to us, that if a fellow dies while there are no sons to him, give his wife to his brother, and he will raise up a lineage for his brother. Deu. 25:5-7

״ אִית הֿוֵו הֵין לוָתַן אֵחֵא שַׁבאָא קַדמָיָא שׁקַל אַנֿתּגָא ומִית וַדלִית הֿוָא לֵה בּנַיָא שַׁבקָה אַנֿתתָה לַאחָוהי:

Now there were seven brothers among us, and the first had taken a wife, but died without having a son ...leaving his wife for his brother.

" הָכוָת אָף הַו דַּתרֵיז נָאף הַו דַּתלְּתָא נַערַבֵּא לשָׁבעַתִּיהָוז:

It was the same for the second, and also the third, and onto the seventh.

יים בּתַרתָא הֵין דּכָלהָון מִיתַת אָף בּתַרתָא:

So afterward, all of them had died, and even the wife.

בּ בַּקוְמתָּא הָכִיל לַאינָא מֵן הָלֵין בֵּיר שַׁבעָא תֵּהוֵא אַנֿתּתָא כָּלֹהָון בֵּיר נסבוה:

Therefore, in the resurrection, to which of these seven will she be a wife, for all of them had taken her?"

" ענָא יֵשָׁוע וֵאבַּר להָון טָעֵין אוֹהָוּ דּלָא יָדעין אוֹהָוּן פּתָבֵא ולָא חַילֵה דַּאלָהָא:

Yeshue (Jesus) answered by saying to them, "You are mistaken... by not knowing the Scriptures, nor the power of Aloho (God).

יי בַקנְמתָּא גֵּיר דּמִיתֵא לָא נְסבִּין נֵשֵׁא אָפּלָא נֵשָׁא הַיוּיָן לֹגַברָא אֵלָא אַיך מלאכָא דַּאלָהַא בַּשׁמַיָּא אִיתִיהָון: מלאכָא דָאלָהָא

For in the resurrection of the dead, they will not take wives, nor will wives be given to husbands. Rather, they will be as the Malakhe Da'loha (Angels of God).

אַל קנְמתָּא בֵּין דּמִיתֵּא לָא קרֵיתָּון יּיּ עַל קנְמאַבר לֹכָון מֵן אַלַהַא בַּאמַר: זי עַל קנְמתָּא בִּין דּמִיתַא לָא

And concerning the resurrection of the dead, haven't you read what was know you are honest, and the way of Aloho (God) is rightly taught by you, and you do not regard the facade of a person, for you do not accept the pretensions by men.

" אֵמַר לַן הָכִיל אַיכַּנָא מֵתחוֵא לָךְ שׁליט למתל כּסף רשא לקסר או לא:

So tell us... how do you perceive it, is it permitted to give personal tax to Qesar (Caesar) or not?

נְטָׁוע הַּין יִדַע בִּישָׁותהָון וֵאמַר מְנָא ״ מנֵסֵין אַנֿתָון לִי נַסבַי בַאפָּא:

But Yeshue (Jesus) was aware of their corruption and said, "Why are you testing me? Charlatans!

" חַוַאוָגי דִּינְרָא דַּכִּסֵף רִשְׁא הֵנָּון דִּין הרבו לה דִּינרא:

Show me a

ינאַר להָון נַשָּׁוע דּמַנָּו צַלמָא הָנָא נַתבא: יכתבא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Who is this image and inscription?"

" אָמִרִיז דּקַסַר אַמַּר לֹהָוֹז הַבּו הָכִיל דּקַסַר לֹקַסַר ודַאלָהָא לַאלָהָא:

They said, "Qesar (Caesar)." He said to them, "You must give what is of Qesar to Qesar, and of Aloho (God) to Aloho."

יוכד שמעו אתדמרו ושבקוהי ואזלו:

And when they heard this, they were perplexed, so they departed from him and went their way.

About Resurrection

מה בהו נומָא קרבו זַדְוּקְנֵא וָאמִרִיז לֵה לֵית חַיַת מִיתֵא ושַׁאלְוֹהִי:

That same day, Zad'duqoye (Sadducees) aproached him saying, "There is no life for the dead," and they were appealing to him...

יי וְאמִרִין לֵה מַלפָּנָא מֻוֹשֵׁא אֲמַר לַן דֵאן אֿנָשׁ נְמֶות כַּד לַיֹת לֵה בנַנָא נֵסַב אַחָוהִי אֲנֿתתָה וַנִּסִים זַרעָא לַאחָוהֿי: And his servants went out to the roadways, and gathered all whom they found, whether bad and good, and they filled the celebration place with guests.

יי ועַל מַלכָּא דנָחוַא סמִיכֵא וַחוָא תַּמְן גַברָא דּלָא לבִישׁ לבִושׁא דמַשׁתָּותָא:

But the King entered to see the guests, and noticed a certain man who was not wearing the apparel for the celebration.

יו גַאמַר לֵה חַברי אַיפַנָא עַלתּ לכָא כַּד נַחתָא דּמֵשׁתָּותָא לַיתּ לָךְ הָו דִּיז אָשׁתַּתַק:

So he said to him, 'My friend, how have you entered here while not having the apparel of celebration?' ...and he was speechless.

יַ הִידֵין אֵמַר מַלֹבְּא לַמֹשַׁמְשְׁנֵא אַסְורו
 אַידוהי ורֵגלַוהי וַאפּקוהי לחַשְׁוֹכָא
 בְּרַיָּא תַּמַן נַהוֹא בַּכִיא וֹחוֹרַק שֵׁנָא:

Then the King said to his ministers, 'Bind him by hand and foot, and throw him to the outer darkness... there is where there will be weeping and grating of teeth!'

בּנְא:ן בּנִית קרַנָא וַזעָורִין בּבַנָא: ⁴

For there will be many who are summoned, but few will be chosen."

Paying Taxes

יי הָידֵין אָזַלוּ פּרִישֵׁא נסָבו מֵלכָּא דַּאיבַנָּא בְצָוּדָונְיהֹי בּמֵלתָא:

At this, the P'rishe (Pharisees) departed, taking council to how they might ensnare him in the proverb.

י ושַׁדַּרו לוֶתֵה תַּלמִידַיהָון עַם דּבֵית הֵּרְודֵם וָאמִרִין לֵה מֵלפְנָא וָדעִינַן הַשָּרִיר אַנֿת וָאורחָא דַּאלְהָא בּקוּשׁתָּא מַלֵּף אַנֿת ולָא שׁקִיל אַנֿת צֵפּתָא דּאַנָשׁ לָא גַּיר נָסֵב אַנֿת בַּאפָּא דּאַנָשַׁא:

Then they sent to him their Talmidhe (Disciples), along with ministers of Herodhes (Herod), and they said to him... 'Teacher, we מתי כג' ~ Matthew 23

Rebuking Sofre and P'rishe

י הָידִּין יֵשָׁוע מַלֵל עַם כֵּגשֵׁא ועַם תּלמידוהֿי:

Thereupon, Yeshue (Jesus) lectured among the crowds and his Talmidhe (Disciples)...

י וַאמַר לֹהָוֹן עַל כָּוּרסוָא דּמָוֹשֵׁא וִתֵבוּ סַפרא ופרישָא:

And he said to them, "The Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) are seated on the Chair of Mushe (Moses).

י כְל מֵדֵם הָכִיל דּנָאמִרון לֹכָון דּתַטְרון טַרו וַעבֵרו אֵיך עכְדַיהָון דֵין לָא תַעברון אַמרין גִּיר ולָא עבדין:

Therefore, everything that they tell you to observe, you should observe and do... but as to their own practice, you should not do, for they teach and do not practice.

בּצַבעהָון לָא צָבֵין דּנַקרבָון להֵין: פַתפָּתָא דַּבנַי אַנְשָׁא הַנֶּון דֵּין יַ וְאִסרִין מַוּבּלֵא יַקּיָרָת, וסְימִין עַל

And they package heavy loads, and mount them on the backs of their fellow men... but with their own fingers, they will not touch them.

י וכֻלהָון עבָדִיהָון עָבדִין הֹנֵתחזֶון לַבנַי אַנְשָׁא מֵפֹתֵּין גֵּיר תִּפּלִיהָון ומַורכִין תַּכלָתָא דּמַרטָוטַיהָון:

And all of their doing, they do to be noticed by their fellow men... and they enlarge their Teflayo (Tefillan), and they lengthen the Tekh'lotho (Tikheleth) of their cloak.

° ורֶחמִין רִשׁ סמְכֵא בַּחשָׁמִיְתָא וּרִשׁ מותבא בכנושׁתַא:

And they love the prominent couches at the feasts, and the prominent chairs in the K'nushotho (Synagogue).

And the second is similar to it... to love your neighbor as yourself.

Lev. 19:18

י בּרָבִיץ תַריז פָּוקדָּנִיז תַליָא אָזרָיתָא e בּרָבַין תַליָא

By these two charges, the U'roito (Torah) and N'viye (Prophets) are supported."

י בר כניטין דין פריטא שאַל אַנְון. יטוע:

Now, while the P'rishe (Pharisees) had been gathered, Yeshue (Jesus) inquired by them...

Son of Dawidh

ין אַל משִׁיחָא אַמִרִין אַנֿאָטן עַל משִׁיחָא <sup>22</sup> בר מנו אַמרין לה בר דּויד:

He said, "What do you think about the M'shicho (Messiah) ...who's son is he?" They said to him, "Breh D'dhawidh (Son of David)?"

לה מריא אמר גיר:
מריא אמר גיר:

He said to them, "Then why did Dawidh (David), by the Spirit, call him Mor'yo (the Lord) ...by saying,

⁴ הַאבֵר בְּריָא לבְירי תֵּב לֶךְ בֵּן וַמִּינִי עדַבְא הַאסִים בּצֵלהּבָבַיף תּחֵית רגליה:

'Mor'yo (the Lord) said to Mori (my Lord), sit here at my right, until I have placed your enemies beneath your feet.' Psa. 110:1

יי אַן הָכִיל דַּוִיד קָרֵא לֵה מָרנָא אַיכַּנָא בַרה הָו:

If, therefore, Dawidh (David) called him Mor'yo (the Lord) ...how can he be his son?"

יי ולָא אֿנָשׁ אֵשׁכַּח דּנֵתֵל לֵה פַּתנְּמָא וּלָא אַנָשׁ אֵשׁכַּח דְּנֵתֵל לֵה פַּתנְמָא לַמִּשַׁאֶלֶוֹתֵה:

And no one was able to provide him with any reason ...and from that day, no one presumed anymore to be to question him.

said to you by Aloho (God), who declared...

דאגא אֿגָא אַלְהַה דַּאבְרָהָם אַלְהַה הַיּעקוב וַאלְהָא לָא הַיִּנאָ דּמִיתָּא אַלָא דּחַנֵא:

I am the Aloheh (God) of Avrohom (Abraham), Aloheh (God) of Is'chaq (Isaac), Aloheh (God) of Yauquv (Jacob) ...and not the Aloho (God) of the dead, but rather, of the living. Exo. 3:6

" וכַד שׁמַעו כֵּנשֵׁא מֵתתַמהִין הֿוַו ביולפנה:

And when the crowds heard it, they marvelled at his teachings.

Greatest Commandment

™ פּרִישֵׁא דֵּין כַּד שׁמַעוּ דּשַּׁתֵּק לזדוקיא אתפּנשׁו אכחדא:

But when the P'rishe (Pharisees) heard that he had silenced the Zad'duqoye (Sadducees), they gathered together.

יי ושַׁאלֵה חַד מֵנהָון דּיָדַע נְמֶוסָא כַּד מנסא לה:

Then one of them, who was knowledgeable of Nomuso (Torah), tested him by asking...

ינא פוקדנא רב בנמוסא: 🗝 מַלפָנא אָינָא פּוקדנא ב

"Teacher, which is the greatest charge in the Nomuso (Torah)?"

" יֵשְׁוע דֵּיז אֲמַר לֵה דּתֵרחֵם למְריָא אַלְהָך מֵז כָּלֵה לֵבָּך ומֵז כָּלָה נַפּשָׁך ומֵז כלה חילד ומז כלה רעינד:

And Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "To love Mor'yo (the Lord), your Aloho (God), from all your heart, and from all your life, and from all your strength, and from all your mind.

ינו פֿולבֿגא רֿבֿא ולֿבמֿגא: פֿולבֿגא פֿולבֿגא יפֿר

This charge is the greatest, and the first

יי ודַתרֵיז דּדָמֵא לֵה דּתֵרחַם לקּרִיבְךְ אַיך נַפּשָׁך: 12 ומַן דּיָמֵא בּהַיכּלָא יָמֵא בָּה וַבמַן דעמר בָה:

And whoever vows by the Haik'lo (Temple), vows by it... and by who it is who dwells within it.

ימן דּיָמֵא בַּשׁמַיָּא יָמֵא בּכָורסיֵה ימֵן דּיָמֵא בּבָורסיֵה דּאַלַהָא ובמן דּיַתָב לעל מְנָה:

And whoever vows by Heaven vows by the Throne of Aloho (God), and by who it is who sits upon it.

יני לכון ספרא ופרישא נסבּי באפּא והימְטוֹתָא הָלֵין בִּין לַבָּא הַלָּא הַנְעבּדְון וֹבִין לֵבְא הַנְא וּבְּעָרוּן הַינְא וֹבְיּוּנְא וֹבִינְא וֹחנְנָא וֹהִנְּא וֹהִנְּאָ וֹחנְנָּא הַנְעבּרוּן אַנְּאָרוּן בִּין וְבֵא וֹחנְנָא הַנְעבּרוּן הַיִּין לָא תַּשׁבּקוּן:

Misery is for you, Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) ... Charlatans! For you tithe mint, dill and cumin, but you neglect the substantive portion of the Nomuso (Torah) ... its justice, leniency and faithfulness. These are important for you to do, and these should not be ignored.

לין בְּגָּוֹדֵא סמַנָּא דַּמצַללִין בְּקא ובְלעִין בּמלא:

Blind guides! Who screen out gnats, but swallow camels.

ין לכון סְפּרֵא וַפּרִישֵׁא נְסבִּי בַּאפֵּא. דַּמרַבֵּין אַנְּתָו בַּרָה דּכְסָא וַדוְבָוּרָא לֹגַו דֵּין מלֵין חטִופּיָא ועולָא:

Misery is for you, Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) ... Charlatans! For you clean the outside of the cup and jar, but inside they are filled with extortion and immorality.

" פּרִשִׁא עוִירֵא דַּכַּו לְוֹקְדֵם גַּוָה דּכָסָא וַדוַבְּוֹרָא דָּהוָא אָף בַּרְהִוֹן דּכֵא:

Half-blind P'rishe (Pharisees)! First you cleanse the inside of the cup and jar, that their outside may also be clean.

יי נְי לֹכָון סָפַרָא וַפַרישָׁא נְסבִּי בַּאפֵּא דְּבָרוּ סָפַרָא וַפַרישָׁא נְסבִּי בַּאפָּא לַבַר מֵתחזֵין שַׁפִּירָא מֵן לֹנֵו דִּין מלֵין לַבַר מֵתחזֵין שַׁפִּירָא מֵן לֹנֵו דִּין מלֵין צַּרְמֵא דִּמִיתָא וֹכָלָה טַנְפִוּתָא:

Misery is for you, Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) ... Charlatans! For

Misery is for you, Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) ... Charlatans! For you are withholding Mal'kutho Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven) from your fellow men. You will not enter yourselves, and those who would, you are not allowing to enter.

י וְי לֹכָון סָפּרֵא וַפּרִישֵׁא נָסבִּי בַּאבֵּא דּמֵתבַּרבִּין אנֿתָון יַמָא ויַבשָׁא דְּתַעבּדְון חַד גָּיוְרָא ומָא דַּהוָא עָבדִּין אנֿתָון לֵה בּרָה דּגָהַנָּא אַעפָּא עלִיכָּון: אנֿתָון לֵה בּרָה דּגָהַנָּא אַעפָּא עלִיכָּון:

Misery is for you, Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) ... Charlatans! For you go on tour, by sea and soil, to make one foreign believer. But when this occurs, you make him into a son of Gihano (Gehenna) who is doubled upon yourselves.

יי נִי לֹכָון נָגָוֹדֵא סמַנָּא דָּאמִרִין אנֿתָּון. דּמַן דּנָמֵא בּדַּיכּלָא לָא הֿוָא מֵדֵּם מַן דֵּין דּנָמֵא בּדָהבָא דַּבַּהִיכּלָא חָאָב:

Misery is for you, blind guides! For you say that whoever vows by the Haik'lo (Temple), it means nothing, but whoever vows by the gold of Haik'lo (Temple) is accountable.

" סַכלֵא וַסמַיָּא מָנָא גִּיר רַב דַּהבָא אַר הַיפּלָא דּהָו מקַדֵּט לָה לדַהבָא:

Blind fools! For what is greater, the gold or the Haik'lo (Temple), which makes the gold holy?

יו מן דּנָמֵא בּמַרבּחָא לָא הֿנָא מֵדֵם. מַז דֵּין דּנָמֵא בּקורבָּנָא דַּלֹעֵל מֵנֵה חַאָב:

And whoever vows by the Altar, it means nothing, but whoever vows by the offering upon it is accountable.

יי סַכלֵא וַעוירֵא מְנָא רַב קְּורבָּנָא אַוּ מֵדבּחָא דַּמִקָּדִּשׁ לקּורבְּנָא:

Fools and half-blind! Which is greater, the offering or the Altar, which makes the offering holy?

" מַן דּיָמֵא הָכִיל בּמַרבּחָא יָמֵא בַּה ובכל מא דאית לעל מנה:

Therefore, whoever vows by the Altar vows by it and all that is on it.

' וַשׁלְמָא בּשָׁוקא וַדנַהוָון מֵתקרין מֵן אַנשׁא רבּי:

As well, the Sh'lomo (Grettings) in the markets, and to be called Rabbi (my Master) by fellow men.

> אַנַּעון: אָר רַבּכָּון אַנַּעון דֵּין כָּלְכָון אַחֵא אַנַעון דֵּין לָא תַּתּקרון רַבִּי חַד הָׁו

But you should not be called Rabbi (my Master) ...for one is your Rav (Master), and all of you are brothers.

י וַאבָא לָא תַקרון לֹכָון בַּארעָא חַד ' הָוֹ גִּיר אַבִּוֹכָון דּבַשׁמַיָּא:

And you should not be called Avo (Father) in the Land... for one is your Avo (Father), who is in Heaven.

יו ולָא תַּתקרֶון מדַבּרָנֵא מֵטֶל דּחַד הָוּ מִדבּרנכון משׁיחָא:

And you must not be called Guides, on account of there being one who is your Guide... M'shicho (Messiah).

" הַו הַין דּרַבּ בּכָּון נַהוֵא לכָּון משַׁמשַׁנָא:

And he who is great among you will be a servant to you.

יי מֵן גֵּיר דַּגרִים נַפּשֵׁה גַתמַכַּך ומַן דּנַמֵך נַפּשֵׁה נַתּתּרִים:

For whoever exalts himself will be lowered, and whoever makes himself low will be exalted...

י נְי לֹכָון סָפּרֵא וַפּרִישֵׁא נְסבִּי בַּאפֵּא דְּאַכֹּיִן אַנְּתוֹן בְּתֵא דַּאַרמּלְתָא בּעֵלתָא דּמַורכִין אַנֿתָון צלַוְתְכָון מַטְל הַנָּאַ תַּקְבּלון דִינָא יָתִירָא:

Misery is for you, Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) ... Charlatans! For you eat up the homes of widows, while making a show of extensive prayers. On account of this you will receive a greater condemnation.

יוֹ נְי לֹכָון סָפַרָא וַפּרִישֵׁא נָסבַּי בַּאּפֵּא דַּאַתִידִין אַנַּאָוּ מֵלֹכָּותָא דַּשׁמַיָּא קְדָם בּנִי אַנְשָׁא אַנַּאָון מֵיר לָא עָאלִין אַנַּאָין וֹלַאילֵין דְּעָאלִין לָא שְׁבקין אַנַּאִון לֹמֵעַל: אַנֿתָון לֹמֵעַל: מתי כד' ~ Matthew 24

Ruin of Temple

י וַנפַק וַשָּׁוע מֵן הַיּכּלָא למִאזֵל וַקרֵבוּ תַּלמִידָוהִי מחֵוֵין הֿוִו לֵה בֵּננְנֵה דּהַיּכּלָא:

Then Yeshue (Jesus) went out from the Haik'lo (Temple) to depart, but his Talmidhe (Disciples) came to him, pointing out the structures of the Haik'lo.

י הו הון אַמַּר להָון לָא הָא חָזֵין אבֿהָון הַלָּא הָשׁתְבֵּק הָרְכָּא כָּאף עֵל כָּאף דּלָא תסתתר:

But he said to them, "Don't be taken by the sight of all these things. Indeed, I tell you, there will not remain here a stone on a stone that is not overturned.

Signs of the End

י וכַר יִתֵב יֵשְׁוע עַל טְורָא דּזַיתֵּא קרֵבוּ תַּלמִידַוהֹי וָאמִרִין בִּינַיהָון ולֵה אַמֵּר לַן אֵמֵתי הָלֵין גַהויָן ומְנָא הֹי אָתָא דּמֵאתִיתֶר דָּעָלמָא:

So when Yeshue (Jesus) sat down on the

Talmidhe (Disciples) drew near... and they spoke among themselves and to him, "Tell us when these things will be, and what will be the sign of your coming, and the cessation of the world?"

י ענָא יֵשָׁוע וַאמַר להָון אֱזַדַּהֿרו לְא יֹ אַנִט נטעיכון:

Yeshue (Jesus) responded by saying, "Be cautious that no one deceives you...

ל סַגַּיֵאא גַּיר נִאתֶון בּשֵׁמִי ונִאמֶרון: מַשְׁיחָא וֹסְגַּיֵאא נָטעון:

For many will come in my name, and they will say, 'I am M'shicho (Messiah),' and many will be fooled.

some of whom you will kill and crucify, and some you will scourge in your K'nushothe (Synagogues), and persecute from village to village.

מַּ אַיפַנְא דּנִאתֵא עלַיפָון כֻּלֵה דּמָא דּיַדִּיכֵּא דַּאתֵא עלַיפָון כֻּלֵה דּמָא דּיָדִיכֵא דַאתֵאשֵׁד עַל אַרעָא מֵן דּמֵה דִּיֹכַריָא בַּרכַנְא לַדמֵה דַּיֹכַריָא בַּרכַנְא הַוֹ דַּקטַלֹּאָון בַּינֵי הַיּכּלָא למדבחא:

And by this, it will come upon you... the blood of the righteous, which is shed upon the Land. From the blood of

Haik'lo (Temple) and the Altar.
\*\* אַמִּין אָמַר אֿנָא לֹכָון דּנִאתנְן הָלֵין
כַּלֹהֵין עֵל שַׁרבּתַא הֵדָא:

With certainty I am telling you, that all these things will come upon this generation.

Lament over Jerusalem

״ ְאוּרְשׁלֵם אָוּרְשׁלֵם קָטלַת נבְנֵא וּרָגמַת לַאִילֵין דַּשׁלִיחִין לוְתָה פּמָא זַבנִין צבִית דַאפַנֵּשׁ בּנַיפּי אַיך דּכְנשָׁא תַּרנָגולתָא פַּרָוֹגִיה תּחֵית גַּפֵּיה ולָא צבַיתֵּון:

U'rishlem (Jerusalem), U'rishlem... who killed the N'viye (Prophets), and stoned those who were sent to her. How often I desired to gather your children, as a fowl gathers her fledgling beneath her wings... but you did not want it.

יהא משתבק לכון ביתכון חרבא:

Observe, your house will be left in ruin for you.

" אָמַרנָא לֹכָון גֵּיר דּלָא תַּחֹזְונָנִי מֵן הָשָׁא עדַמָא דֹתִאמֻרוֹן בּרִיך הָוֹ דָּאתֵא בַּשׁמָה דּמַריַא:

I tell you... that you will not see me, from this hour forward, until you say, 'Favored is he, who comes in the Name of Mor'yo (the Lord).' Psa. 118:26

you are like the tombs that are whitewashed. By the outside they look beautiful, but inside they are filled with dead bones and every abomination.

יי הָכַנָּא אָף אַנֿתָּון מֵן לֹבַר מֵתחזֵין אנֿתוּו לָנַוּ אנֿתָון לַבנִי אֹנָשָׁא אַיך זַדִּיקא ומֵן לֹנַוּ מֹלֵין אנֿתָון עַולָא ומַסָב בַּאפָּא:

It is the same for you as well. By the outside you appear to fellow men as if righteous, but inside you are filled with immorality and manipulations.

יי וֹי לֹכָון סָפּרֵא וַפּרִישֵׁא נָסבּי בַּאפֵּא בּנְנִיא וַמּצְבּתִין אַנֿתון בִּית קבורָא דּוֹבִיאָ וַמּצְבּתִין אַנֿתון בִּית קבורָא דּוֹדִּיקא:

Misery is for you, Sofre (Scribes) and P'rishe (Pharisees) ... Charlatans! For you build the tombs of the prophets, and you decorate the tombs of the righteous.

יי נְאמִרִין אַנְּתָּוֹן דֵּאלָוֹ הוֵין בּנִומֵי אַבְהַיּן לָא הָוֵין הֿוֵין לֹהָוֹן שַׁוּתָּפֵּא בַּדמָא דַּגּבָנֵא:

And then you say that if we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been participants with the blood of the prophets.

> " מֶדֵין מַסחדִין אנֿתָון עַל נַפּשׁכָון " דבניַא אנֿתון דהַנון דקטלו לנביָא:

Whereby you testify about yourselves, that you are the sons of those who murdered the prophets.

יַנְאָרָ אַבּֿתָּון מַלַו משָׁוחתָא דַאַבְהַיּכָּון:

Likewise, you are filled to the same capacity as your fathers.

יי חוַוְתָּא יַלֹדָא דְּאַכָּרגָא אַיּכַּנְא יָּתְרָאָ דִּילָא יַלּדָא דְּאַבָּרגָא אַיּכַּנְא ייִ

Serpents! Offspring of vipers! How will you escape the condemnation of Gihano (Gehenna)?

יי מֵטֶל הָנָא הָא אֵנָא משׁדֵּר אַנָא לוְתַכָּון נבְיֵא וחַפִּימֵא וטְפַרָא מֵנהָון מֵנגִּדִין אַנַתְּון ווְקפָּין אַנַּתָּון ומֵנהָון אַנון מן מדינָא למדינָא:

On account of this, I will send to you prophets, wise men and scribes...

ז נְרוֵא בּּיר הָידֵּין אָולצְנָא רַבָּא אַינָא דְּלָא הוָא מֵן רִשִּׁיתֵה דּעָלמָא וַעדַמָּא לֹרָשָׁא וֹלָא נִהוָא: לֹרָשָׁא וֹלָא נִהוֵא:

For at that time, there will be much suffering... such as has not occurred since the beginning of the world and to this hour, nor will there be after.

> ז נאלָו לָא אֵתבַּרִיו יַוּמֶּתָא הָנָון לָא הֵנֵא הֿוָא כָּל בּסַר מֵטָל גּבַנָּא דִּין הָנֵא הֿוָא כָּל בּסַר מֵטָל גּבַנָּא דִּין גַתבַּרָון יַוּמֶתָא הָנָון:

And if those days are not cut off, none will survive out of any flesh... but on account of the Chosen, those days will be cut off.

יי היודין אַן אֿנָשׁ נִאמֵר לֹכָון הָא הָרכָּא הָּ הָרכָּא הָרַימְנָון:

But at that time, if any person says to you, 'Observe, here is M'shicho (Messiah), or he is there!' ...do not believe them.

יי נקומון גֵּיר משִׁיחֵא דַּגְּלֵא וַנבְוֵא דַּבַּדְּבָוֹתָא וּנַתּלָון אָתוָתָא רַורבָתָא אַיך דַנִטְעָון אֱן מֵשׁכּחָא אָרּ לַגבַנָא:

For there will arise M'shiche (Messiahs) who are false, and prophets who are treacherous... and they will demonstrate magnificent signs in order to fool, if possible, even the Chosen.

בא קדמת אמרת לכון:

So take notice... beforehand I have told you!

™ לֵא תַּפּקון אַו דּרָא בּתַנְנָא הָו לָא הָו לָא תַּפּקון אַו דּרָא בּתַנָנָא הָו לָא אַן הָכִיל נִאמֻרון לֹכָון הָא בּחַורבָּא.

Therefore, if they tell you, 'Observe, he is in the wilderness!' ...do not go out... or, 'Observe, he is in the inner chamber!' ...do not believe them.

״ אַיכַּנָא גֵּיר דּבַרקא נָפֵּק מֵן מַדנּחָא ומֵתחוֵא עדַמָא למַערבָא הָכַנָּא תַּהוֵא מִאתיתָה דּברָה דּאַנָשׁא:

For the same as lightning that goes out from the east, and shows forth to the west... it will be the same with the coming of Breh D'nosho (Son of Man).

But whoever will endure until its finality... he will obtain life.

יי ותתפרו הָדֵא סבַרתָא דּכֵלהָון עַמַּמֵא בּכֶלֵה עָלמָא לֹּסְהַדְּותָא דּכֻלהָון עַמַּמֵא וֹהָידֵין נִאתֵא שָׁולָמָא:

And this S'vartho D'mal'kutho (Message of the Kingdom) will be preached in all the world as a testimony to all the Au'me (Gentiles) ...and then the end will come.

Desolating Sacrilege

בְּטָא דֵּין דַחוַיהֶּון אָתָא טַנפּתָא דַּחורבָּא דַּאתַאפַר בּרְנִיאנֵל נבנָא דּקוֹרבָא בַּרוּפּתָא קַדִּישׁתָּא הַו דּקָרַא נסתכּל:

And when you see the defilement and desolation arrive, as was spoken of by Doniyel (Daniel) the prophet, which will arise in the Holy Place... he who reads of it, let him understand. Dan. 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

י הָידֵין אַילֵין דּבִיהָוד אָנֶון גַערקָון 'ô לטורא:

Then those of I'hudho (Judah) must escape to the mountain.

יו והַו דּבֵאגָּרָא הָו לָא נַחָות לֹמֵסֶב. דּבביתה:

And he who is on the roof, must not descend to take what is in his house.

" וַאינָא דַּבחַקלָא הָו לָא נֵתהפֵּך לבסתרה למסב לבשה:

Neither him who is in a field... he must not turn back to take his clothes!

י נְי הֵין לבַטנָתָא ולַאילֵין דּמֵינקּן בּהָנִון יַומַתָא:

And there is misery for them who are pregnant and nursing in those days

°° צַלַו דֵּין דּלָא נָהוָא ערָוקיכָון בּסַתְּא ולַא בּשַׁבּתַא:

Therefore, pray that you will not have to flee in the winter, nor on Shab'tho (Sabbath).

 עתִידִין אַנַּתון דֵּין למֵשׁמַע קארםַא ושׁמעָא דַּקרבָא חזַו לָא תַתַּדַּיִדון וְלֵא בָּיר דְּכָלהֵין נַהוּיָן אֵלָא לָא עדַכִּיל שָׁולָמָא:

And you will be hearing of revolutions and reports of battles. Be aware, so you are not uneasy, for it is expected that these will occur... but the summation is not yet.

ז נקום גֵּיר עַמָּא עֵל עַמָּא ומַלּכָּותָא עַל מַלכָּותָא ונֵהְוון כַּפּנֵא ומַותָּנֵא ווַועֵא בַּרָוכָּא דְּוֹכָּא:

And people will arise against people, and kingdoms against kingdoms... and there will be famines and sudden deaths, and earthquakes in various places.

° הַלֵיז דֵיז כָּלהֵיז רְשָׁא אֲנֵיז דּחַבלֵא:

But all of these are the beginning of the sufferings.

Persecutions Foretold

° הָידֵּיז נַשׁלמֶונָכָוז לָאולצְנֵא ונַקטלָונָכָוז ותֵהוָוז סנִיאִיז מֵז כָּלהָוז עממא מטל שמי:

At that time, they will hand you over to be persecuted, and they will kill you... and you will be hated by all the Au'me (Gentiles) on account of my name.

> " הָידֵּין נַתַכָּשׁלָון סַגָּיֵאא ונִסנָון חַד לחֵד ונַשׁלמִון חַד לחַד:

Then many will become offended, and they will hate each other, and they will betray each other.

יי וסַגּיֵאא נבִיֵא דַּגְּלֵא נקֻוּמֶון ונַטעָון 'י וסַגּיֵאא:

And many false prophets will arise, and they will deceive many.

יו ומֵטֶל סַגּיָאות עַולָא נפָוג חָובָא יי ומֵטֶל דּסגּיאא:

And due to the excessive iniquity, the love of many will slacken.

יו מַן דַּנסַיבַּר דֵּין עדַמָא לחַרתָא הָו יוּ נחא: But they were not aware, until the flood had come and removed them all... it will be the same at the coming of Breh D'nosho (Son of Man).

°° הָידֵין הַרִין נֵהוָון בַּקריתָא חַד נֵתדּבֵר וחד נשתבק:

At that time, two will be in the field, one will be taken and the other will be ignored.

יי ותַרתֵּין נָהוּיָן טְהנָן בַּרַחיָא חדָא מֵשׁתַּבקא:

And two will be grinding with a millstone, one will be taken and the other will be forsaken.

יי אַתּתעִירו הָכִיל דּלָא יָדעִין אבֿתָּון בַאידָא שָעתָא אַתָא מַרכִון:

Therefore, you must be alert, for you don't know the actual hour that your Mor'yo (the Lord) will come.

יי הָדֵא דֵּין דַעו דַאלו יָדַע הֿוָא מְרֵא בֵּיתָת בַּיתָא בַּאידָא מַטַרתָא אָתֵא בַּנְבָא בַּתתעיר הֿוָא ולָא שָׁבֵק הֿוָא דּנַתפּלֵט ביתה:

And know this, that if the householder had known at which watch the thief would come, he would have been alert and not allowed his house to be plundered.

יי מֵטָל הָנָא אֶף אַנֿתָּון הוֵו מטַיבִּין דַבשְׁעתָא דּלָא סָברִין אנֿתָון נִאתֵא ברַה דּאַנִשָּא:

On account of this, you should also be prepared, for in the hour you do not expect it, the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will come.

Faithful or Unfaithful

⁴ מֵגֶו כֵּי אָיתַוֹהִי עַבדָּא מהַימנְא וחַכִּימָא דַּאקימֵה מָרָה עַל בּנֵי בַּיתֵּה דּנתל לחוז סיברתא בזבנה:

Who then, might be a faithful and wise servant, whom his master appoints over his household to provide for them their food by its season?

leaves, you know that summer has arrived.

״ הָכַנָא אָף אַנֿתָּון מָא דַּחזַיתָּון הָלֵין כָּלהֵין דַעו דַמטָת לָה לוערעָא:

The same for you as well, when you see all these things, you will know that it has arrived at its entranceway.

יי אַמִיז אָמַר אֿנָא לכָוז דּלָא תַעבַּר שַׁרבּתָא הָדֵא עדַמָּא דּהָלֵיז כָּלהֵיז גהויז:

With certainty I am telling you, that this Tribe will not pass by, until all these things occur...

יי שׁמַיָּא וַארעָא גַעבּרָון ומֵלַי לָא גַעבּרן: גַעבּרן:

Heaven and Land will pass by, but my words will not pass by.

Necessity for Watchfulness

יי על וַוּמָא הֵין הַוּ ועל שָׁעתָא הָי אֿנְשׁ לָא יָדַע אָפּלָא מַלַאכֵא רַּשׁמַיָּא אֵלָא אָבָא בַּלֹחָור:

Yet about that day, and about its hour, no man knows, nor even the Malakhe (Angels) of heaven... only the Father alone.

אַיפַנָא הַין דּיַומַי נְוח הָכַנָא הֵרוֵא אַיפַנָא הַררה דּאַנִשָּא:

But, as were the days of Nuch (Noah), it will be the same when the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) is coming.

\*\* אַיפַנְא צֵּיר דְּאיתִיהֶון הֿוַו קדם טַוּפְנָא אָכלִין ושְׁתֵין ונְסבִּין נַשֵּא ויָהבִין לגַברא עדַמְא ליַומְא דעַל גָוח לכוילָא:

And as they had been before the flood... eating and drinking, taking wives and giving to husbands, until the day that Nuch (Noah) entered the vessel

" ולָא יִדעו עדַמְא דֵּאתָא טַוּפָּנָא וַשׁקַל לֹכָלהָון הָכַנָּא תַּהוֵא מֵאתִיתֵה דברה דאנשא: גענטון נטרא: אַיכָּא דַאן נַרוּנָא פַּגּרָא תַּנְין \*\*

And wherever a body will be... there will be a gathering of the eagles.

Coming of Breh D'nosho

מחדָא דֵּין בָּתַר אָולצָגָא דּיַוּמְתָּא יֵחַילֵא בַּתַרָּא נַחַנֵּא נַחַנֵּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַחַנָּא נַתְּרָא נָתְּיִאָּא נִתְּיִעוֹן:

And at once, following the suffering of those days, the sun will darken, and the moon will not show her light... and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. <sup>Isa.</sup> <sup>13:10</sup>

" וֹהָידֵּין נֵתחוֵא נִישֵׁה דַּבֹרֵה דּאֹנְשָׁא בַּשֹׁמֵיְא וֹהְידֵּין נֵרקְדְן כְּלֹהֵין שַׁרבְּתָא דַּאתֵא בַשֹׁמִיְא ווֹחוָון לַבֹרָה דּאֹנְשָׁא דָּאתֵא עַם חַילְא ושֻׁובחָא סַנִּיָאא:

And then it will be revealed, the banner of Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) in the heavens... and at that time, all the Tribes of the Land will lament, as they watch the Breh D'nosho entering by the clouds with much power and glory. Dan. 7:13

יי וַגשַׁדַּר מַלַאכַוהֿי עַם שִׁיפָּוּרָא רַבְּא וַגכַנשִׁון לַגבַנָא דִּילֵה מֵן אַרבּעָת רְוחֵא מן רשהון דּשׁמִיא ועדמא לרשהון:

And he will dispatch his Malakhe (Angels) with a loud Shifuro (Shofar), and his Chosen will be gathered by the four winds, from the uttermost of the heavens to their outermost.

Lesson of the Fig Tree

" מֵן תִּתָּא דֵּין יִלַפּו פֵּלֵאתָא דּמֵחדָא דּסַופֵיה רָכָן ופָּרעִין טַרפֵּיה יָדעִין אנֿתָון דַּמטָא קּיטָא:

Now, by a fig-tree, learn a proverb... once the branches have become supple, and they are producing their

prepare... entering with him into the wedding feast, and closed the door.

יי בּחַרתָא זַין אֵתַי אָף הָנֵין בּתֻולְתָא יי אַחרַניָתָא זַין אֵתַי אָף הָנֵין בּתָולְתָא

But afterward, the other maidens came as well, and they said, 'Moran (our Lord) Moran, open to us!'

ין ענא נאמָר להֵין אַמִּין אָמַיר אָמָין אָמַיר אַנּא לכין: אַנא לכִין דּלָא יָדע אַנא לכין:

Then he responded by saying to them, 'Certainly I say to you, I do not know you.'

בּ אַתּתעִירו הָכִיל דּלָא יָדעִין אַגַּתְּוּן.
לוַנְאָ הַו ולָא לשְעתָא:

Therefore, you must be alert, for you do not know the day, nor the hour...

The King's Talents

יו אַיך גַּברָא גִּיר דַּחזַק קרָא לעַבדַּוהֿי וַאשׁלָם להָוֹן קַנִינָה:

It is like a man who prepared for a journey... so he summoned his servants, and he surrendered to them his possessions.

™ אִית דּיַהֿב לֵה חַמֵּשׁ כַּפּרִיז וְאִית דּתַרתֵּיז וָאית דַּחדָא אַנְשׁ אַנְשׁ אֵיך חַילֵה וַחַנָק מֵּחדָא:

To one he gave five Kak'rin (Talents), and to another he gave two, and to the other, one... man by man according to his strength. Then at once, he journeyed.

יי אָזַל דִּין הַו דַּגַסָב חַמֵשׁ כַּכּרִין אַתּאַבּר בהֵין וִיתַר חַמֵשׁ אֿחרָגַן: אַתּתַּגַּר בהֵין וִיתַר חַמִשׁ אֿחרָגַן:

So the one who had taken five Kak'rin (Talents), went and traded with them... and gained five more.

יו והָכנֶת אֶף הַוּ דּתַרתִּין אֱתּתַּגַּר תַּרתַּין \* אַחרניז:

Likewise, the one who had two, also traded for two more as well.

יו הַין הַנסַב חדָא אָזַל חפַר בַּארעָא וּטשׁי כּספּא דּמרה: וטשׁי כּספּא דּמרה: ° חַמֵשׁ דִּיז מֵנהֵיז חַכִּימְן הֿוַי וחַמֵשׁ סַכלָז:

And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.

י והָגֵין סַכלְתָא נסַב לַמּפָּדִיהֵין ולָא נסב עמהין משחא:

And the foolish ones had taken their lamps, but had not taken oil with them.

י הְנֵין דֵּין חַכִּימְתָא נסַב מֵשׁחָא במאנא עם למפּדיהין:

But the wise ones had taken the oil in a vessel along with their lamps.

י פַר אַוחַר דִּין חַתנָא נָם כָּלהֵין וַדמֵך:

And when the Groom was late, they all slumbered and slept.

וַבפַּלגַה דּלִליָּא הוֶת קעָתָא הָאהַבּבּלגַה דּלִליָּא הוֶת קעָתָא הָא

Then, at the change of the night, there was a cry... 'The Groom has arrived, come forth to meet him!'

′ הָידֵּין קָם כָּלהֵין בּתֻולְתָא הָלֵין ותַקַן למפריהיז:

Now all of the maidens arose, and they prepared their lamps.

אָמַרְן הֵין הָנֵין סַכלֶתָא לחַכִּימָתָא
 הַבִין לַן מֵן מֵשׁחכֵין הּהָא העֵכו להָון
 למפריז:

But the foolish ones said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for look, our lamps are quenched.'

° ענֵי הָלֵין חַכִּימָתָא וָאמֶרן למָא לְא נֵספַּק לַן וַלכֵין אֵלָא זֵלִין לוָת אַילֵין דּמזבּנין ווֹבנין לכִין:

The wise ones responded by saying, 'There would not be enough for us and for you... therefore, you should go to those who sell, and buy from them'

יי וכַר אַזַל למֵזבַן אֵתָא חַתנָא וַאילֵין. דַּמטִיבָן הֿוִי עַל עַמֵּה לבֵית חֹלָולָא נֵאתּתָּד תַּרעָא:

But while they went to the market, the Groom came, and they went to " טובוהי לעבדא הו דגאתא מֶרה נשׁפחיוהי דעבד הכנא:

Favored is such a servant, that when his master comes, he finds him doing so.

¾ אַמִּין אָמַר אֹנָא לכֶון הַנקּימִיוהוּ עַל פַל דּאית לָה:

With certainty I tell you, that he will appoint him over everything that is his.

\* אֵן דִין נִאמַר עַבדְא הַו בִּישָׁא בּלֵבֵה דּמַרי מַוּחַר לֹמָאתָא:

If, however, his servant says with a corrupt heart, that his master delays his coming...

״ וַנשַׁרֵא למֵמחָא כּנַוְתֵּה ונֵרוֵא אָכֵל ושַׁתָא עִם רַוַיֵא:

then he begins to beat his companions, and eats and drinks with drunkards.

יי נאתא מֶרָה דּעַבדָּא הַוּ בּיַוּמָא דּלָא סבר ובשׁעתא דּלָא יִדע:

That servant's master will come on a day he is not expecting, and at an hour he does not know.

יי וגפלגיוהי וַנסִים מנְתֵה עָם נְסבִּי בּאפֵּא תִּמִן נָהוָא בָּכוָא וחָוּרָק שַׁנָא:

Then he will punish him, and assign his portion with the Charlatans... there is where there will be weeping and grating of teeth!"

מתי כה' ~ Matthew 25

Ten Maidens

י הִידִיז תַּדַּמֵא מַלֹּכְוּתָא דַּשׁמַיָּא לַעסַר בּתָולָז הָנֵיז דַּנסָב לַמּפָּדִיהֵיז וַנפַּק לאורע חתנא וכלתַא:

Consequently, the Mal'kutho
Dash'mayo (Kingdom of Heaven)
may be compared to ten maidens,
who took their lamps and went out
to meet the Groom and Bride.

Judgment of Nations

" מָא דָאתֵא דֵּין בַּרָה דּאַנְשָׁא בשָׁובחֵה וּכָלהָון מַלַאכַוהֿי קַדִּישֵׁא עַמֵּה הַיִּדִּין נַתָּב עַל תְּרָנָס דּשִׁובחֵה:

When the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) shall come in his glory, and all his holy Malakhe (Angels) are with him... at that time he will sit on his throne of glory.

יונתפַנשׁון קדְמַוהֿי כֻּלֹהָון עַמֿמֵא דַּנפֵרשׁ אָנון חַד מֵן חַד אַיך רְענְא דַּמפַרשׁ אָנון חַד מֵן הַדִּיָא:

And all the Au'me (Gentiles) will be gathered before him, and he will separate one from another, as a shepherd divides sheep from goats.

> " וַנקים עֵרבָּא מֵן יַמִינֵה וַגרַיָּא מֵן סמלה:

And he will place the sheep at his right, and the goats at his left.

יי הידין גאמר מַלכָּא להָנָון דמן יַמִינֵה תַּו בּרִיכַוהֹי דָּאבי יַרַתו מַלכָּותָא דַּעתִידָא הֿוָת לֹכָון מֵן תַּרמיָתֵה דּעָלמָא:

Then the King will say to those who are on his right, 'Come, blessed ones of my Father, inherit the kingdom that was prepared for you from the emergence of the world.

יי בַּפנֵת גֵּיר ויַהֹבהָען לִי לֹמֵאכָל וַצהִית וַאשׁקִיתִּונָגי אַכּסנָיָא הֿוִית וכַּגִשׁהָּענְגי:

For I was hungry and you gave me food, and I was thirsty and you served me water... I was a traveler and you befriended me.

יי עַרטַלְיָא הֿוִית וּכַסִיהָענְגי פּרִיה הֿוִית וַסעַרהָענְגי ובִית אַסִירֵא הֿוִית וֵאתִיהָען לות:

I was naked and you clothed me... suffering and you visited me, and I was in the dungeons and you came to me.'

בַּצהֵא אַנַּת וַאשׁקּינְך: אָמַתי חזִינְך דַּכפַן אַנַּת ווּתַרסִינְךְ אַו הַיִּדִין נִאשׁקינְן בַּר הָנָּון זַדִּיקּא מְרַן Then as well, the one who was given one Kakro (Talent) drew near and said, 'Mori (my Lord), I know you are a demanding person, and you harvest where you have not sown, and gather from where you have not scattered...

יי ודַחלֵת וַאזֵלֹת טַשִּׁיתָה כַּכּרֶדְ: בַּאַרעָא הָא אִית לֶךְ דִּילֶךְ:

So being afraid, I went and hid your Kakro (Talent) in the ground... observe, what is yours is your own.'

יי ענָא מָרֵה וַאמַר לֵה עַבדָּא בִּישָׁא וַחבַנָנָא יָדַע הֿוַית דּחָצֵד אֿנָא אַיכָּא דּלָא זֵרעֵת וַמכַנֵשׁ אֿנָא מֵן אַיכָּא דּלָא בַּדָּרָת:

His Moro (Master) answered him by saying, 'You corrupt and lazy servant! Knowing that I harvest where I have not sown, and gather from where I have not scattered...

" וְלֵא הֿוָא לָךְ דּתַרמֵא כֵּספּי עַל פָּתֶוֹרָא וָאתֵא הֿוִית אֵנָא ותָכַע הֿוִית דִּילוֹ עם רְבִּיִתָה:

did it not occur to you to invest my silver into exchange, that I may come and request what is mine with interest?

> " סַבו הָכִיל מֵנֵה כַּפּרָא וֻהֹבְוה להַוּ דאית לה עסר פּפריז:

Indeed, take the Kakro (Talent) from him, and give it to the one who has ten Kak'rin (Talents).

" למַן גֵּיר דָּאית לֵה גַתִּיהֵב לֵה ונֵתתַּוסף לֵה והַו דֵּין דּלַית לֵה וָאף הַו דאית לה נשתקל מנה:

For to whoever it is who has, to him will be given, that he should have more... but to him who does not have, even what he might have will be taken away from him.

זַלעבדָא בַּטִילָא אַפּקוהֿי לחֵשָׁוכָא בַּרַיָא תַּמָן נָהוָא בַּכיַא וחורָק שׁנָא: בַרַיָּא תַּמָן נָהוָא בַּכיַא וחורָק שׁנָא:

And as for this idle servant, drive him away into the darkness beyond... there is where there will be weeping and grating of teeth! But the one who had taken one, went and buried it in the ground... hiding the silver for his master.

ַרַלָּצָא הָגָּוֹן וַנִסַב מֵנּהָוּן חָוּשִׁבָּנָא: בּעַר בֵּין זַבנָא סַגּנָאא אֵתָא מְרְהָוּן.

Afterward, at a much later time, the Moro (Master) of the servants came, and he intended to take from them a profit.

" וַקרֵב הַוּ דַּנּסַב הֿוָא חַמֵּשׁ כַּכּרִין כַּכּרִין יַהֹבתּ לִי הָא חַמֵּשׁ אֹחרְניָן אתתנרת עליהִין: אתתנרת עליהִין:

So the one drew near, who had taken the five Kak'rin (Talents), and bringing five more, he said, 'Mori (my Lord), you had given five Kak'rin to me... observe, I have traded for five more besides them.'

" אָמַר לֵה מֶרָה אִיו עַבדָּא טָבָא וַמהַימנְא עַל קלִיל מהַימֵן הֿוַית עַל סַנִּי אַקימָך עָול לחַדָּותָה דּמְרָך:

His Moro (Master) said to him, 'Excellent, as a good and faithful servant, you have been faithful over a little... I will place you over much. Enter the joy of your Moro.'

יי נַקרֵב הַוּ התַרתִּין כַּפּרֵוהֿי וֵאמֵר מָרי תַרתִּין כַּפּרִין יַהֿבת לִי הָא תַּרתִּין אַחרַנִּין אָתתַּגָרָת עַלִיהֵין:

Then the one who had two Kak'rin (Talents) drew near and said, 'Mori (my Lord), you had given two Kak'rin to me... observe, I have traded for two more besides them.'

™ אָמַר לֵה מֶרֵה אִיו עַבדָּא טָבָא וַמהַימנְא עַל קלִיל מהַימַן הֿוַיוּת עַל סַגִּי אַקִּימְך:

His Moro (Master) said to him, 'Excellent, as a good and faithful servant, you have been faithful over a little... I will place you over much. Enter the joy of your Moro.'

יי קרב הין אָף הַוּ הַנּסָב חדָא כַּפּרָא קשׁנִא וחָצֵר אַנֿת אַיפָא דּלָא זַרַעתּ קשׁנָא אַנֿתּ אַיפָא דּלָא זַרַעתּ זַמַכָנִשׁ אַנֿתּ אָרָּאָ Priest), who was called Qayofo (Caiaphas).

וַאתמַלַכו עַל יֵשְׁוע דַּבגַכלְאבַּאחדָּונְיהֹי ונַקטלָונְיהֹי:

Then they made plans concerning Yeshue (Jesus), that by an entrapment they might apprehend and kill him.

י וְאמִרִין הַנוּו לָא בּעַדעָרָא דּלָא נֵרוּנְא שׁנִושׁיָא בּעַמָא:

But they were saying, "Not during the Festival, else there could be a protest by the people."

Anointing at Beith'anyo

° וכַד הוָא יֵשָׁוע בּבֵיתעַנוָא בּבַיתֵה דּשׁמעון גּרבָא:

Meanwhile, as Yeshue (Jesus) was at Beith'anyo (Bethany), in the house of Shemun (Simon) the leper...

קרבַת לֵה אַנֿתגָא דְּאִית עלֵיה שָׁטִיפּתָּא דּמֵשׁחָא דּבַסמָא סַגִּי דּמַיָּא ואשׁפּעתה על רשה דִּישׁוע כּד סמיך:

he was approached by a woman who was carrying an alabaster bottle of perfumed ointment, being very valuable... and she poured it upon the head of Yeshue (Jesus) as he reclined.

חזו דין תַלמִידַוהֿי וֵאתבָּאשׁ לֹהָוןוַאמַרו לֹמְנָא אַבדְנָא הָנָא:

As his Talmidhe (Disciples) watched, they became indignant and said, "Why this waste?

° מֵשׁכַּח הֿוָא גִּיר דּנֵזדַּבַן הָנָא בּסַגִּי ונתיהב למסכנא:

For this ointment might have been sold for much... and that could be given to the poor!"

יי נֵשָׁוע הֵין יִדַע וֵאמֵר לֹהָון מְנָא יַנַּא מַלֵּאין אנֿהָין לָה לַאנֿתּתָא עבָרָא שׁפּירא עבדת לותי:

But considering it, Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Why have you

בִּית אַסִירֵא ולָא שַׁמֵּטְּלָר: אַכּסנְנָא אַו עַרטַלָּיָא אַו צַרִיהָא אַו אַכסנָנָא אַו עַרטַלָּיָא אַו צַרִיהָא אַו הָיִדִּין נֵענָּון אָף הֵיָּוֹן וּנִאמִירון מְּרַן

Then they also responded by saying, 'Moran (our Lord), when did we see you hungry, or thirsty, or traveling, or naked, or suffering, or in the dungeons, and did not minister to you?'

היַדִּין גַעגַא ונִאמַר לֹהָון אַמִּין אָמַר בֹּן הַנְּץ לֹכֵון דַּכַמָּא דּלָא עבַדּהָּון:
 הָלֵין זעורא אָף לָא לִי עבַדּהָּון:

So he responded to them by saying, 'With certainty I am telling you... in as much as you did not attend to one of these, who are the lesser, you also did not attend to me.'

יי וגאזלון הָלֵין לתַשׁנִיקָא דַּלעָלַם יי ונאזלון הָלֵין לתַשׁנִיקָא בּלעלם:

And they will go into eternal torment... but the righteous into eternal life."

מתי כו' ~ Matthew 26

Plot to Kill Yeshue

י וַהנֶא דּכַר שַׁלֵם נַשָׁוע כָּלהֵין מֵלֵא הַלִּין אָמֵר לתַלמִידָוהֿי:

Then, upon finishing the lecture to everyone, Yeshue (Jesus) spoke to his Talmidhe (Disciples)...

יָדעִין אַנַּתָּו הּבְּנַיַר תַּרִין יַוּמִין הָוֵא בּיַדּקַף: בּיִדעין אַנַבָּרה הּאַנָּשָׁא מֵשׁתּלֵם הּנֵזּהקַף:

"Be aware that after two more days it will be

Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will be handed over for hanging."

הְידֵין אֵתכַּנְשׁו רַבַּי כְּהנֵא וֹסְפּרֵא וֹסְפּרֵא הַנְבַּ כְּהנֵאהמתקרא קּוָפָא:

At that time, there was an assembly of Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests), Sofre (Scribes) and Qa'shishe (Elders) of the people in the courtyard of the Rab Koh'ne (High

Then the righteous will say to him, 'Moran (our Lord), when did we see you hungry and nourish you? Or thirsty and supplied you water?

אַנֿת וכַנֵשׁנְךְ דַּאַכּסנָיָא אַנֿת וכַנֵשׁנְךְ: או דערטַלִי אַנֿת וכסינָך:

And when did we see you traveling and give you lodging? Or naked and give you clothing?

" וַאמַתי חזַינֶך כּרִיהָא אַו בִּית אַסִירֵא וַאתַין לוָתָך:

And when did we see you suffering, or in the dungeons, and we came to you?'

יי וַענָא מַלכָּא וַאמַר להָון אַמִּין אָמַר אַ זּענָא לכָון דַּכמָא דַעבַדּאָון לחַד מֵן הַלִּין אַתִּי זעורָא לִי הַוֹּ עבִדּתִּון: הַלִּין אַתִּי

And the King answered by saying, 'With certainty I am telling you... when you attended to one of these, who are the lesser of my brothers, you had attended to me.'

יי הָידֵין נִאמַר אָף לֹהָנֶון דּמֵן סַמְּלֵה. זֵלוּ לֹכֶון מֵנִי לִיטֵא לֹנֶורָא דַּלֹעְלָם הָי דַּמטִיבָא לָאכֵלקרצָא וַלֹמֵלְאכַוּהִי:

Then he also said to those who were on his left... 'Go away from me, you slanderers, into the eternal flames! Which were prepared for Okhel'qartzo (Deceiver) and his Malakhe (Angels).

בּפנת צִיר ולָא יַהֹבהָען לִי למַאכַל 'בַּהָרִע ולָא אַשקיתונַני:

For I was hungry, and you did not provide for me any food, and I was thirsty and you did not serve me water.

זַאכסנְיָא הֿוִית ולָא כַּגֵשׁתֻונְגי
 זַאַרטַלְיָא הֿוִית ולָא כַּסִיתֻונְגי וַכַרִיהָא
 הֿוִית ובֵית אַסִירֵא הֿוִית ולָא
 סעַרתְּוֹנָגי:

And I was a traveler and you did not befriend me, and I was naked and you did not clothe me, and I was suffering and in the dungeons but you did not visit me.'

with me in this bowl of herbs... he will betray me.

לוברה דאֹנְשָׁא אָזֵל אַיכַּנְא דַּכתִיב עלַוֹהי וְי לַה דֵּיזְ לגַבְרָא הַו דּבִאידַה בַּרָה דּאַנְשָׁא מֻשֹתלֵם פַּקָח הֿוְא לַה לגברָא הַו אַלָּו לֵה לֹגברָה הַוֹ אַנְטֹּת לֹנברָה הַוֹ אַלָּו לֵא אַתִּילֵד:

And the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) will have to go... but as it is written concerning him, 'Misery is for the man whose hand betrays the Breh D'nosho! It would be better suited for that man that he not been born."

גלא יָהֶוּדָא מַשׁלמָנָא וֵאמַר דַּלמְא אַנָא הָו רַבִּי אָמַר לֵה יֵשִׁוע אַנֿת אמרת:

Then I'hudho (Judas), the betrayer, responded by saying, "It is not me, Rabbi (my Master)?" Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "You have spoken."

Last Cup of

פַד דֵין לֶעסִין שׁקַל וֵשָׁוע לַחמֶאובַרך וַקצְא ויַהב לתַלמִידַוהֹי וַאמֵרסַבו אַכִּולו הַנֵּן פָּגרי:

And while they were dinning, Yeshue (Jesus) held up the bread and Ba'rekh (recited the Blessings). Then he cut it, and giving it to his Talmidhe (Disciples), he said... "Take and eat, this is my body."

" וַשׁקַל כָּסָא וַאוּדִי ויַהֿב להָון וֵאמֵר סַבו אֵשׁתַּו מֵנָה כָּלֹכָון:

Afterward, he held up the cup and Aw'dee (recited the Confessions). Then he gave it to them and said... "Take, drink from this, all of you.

" הָנֵו דֵּמִי דִּדְיַתִקא חַדֿתָא דַּחלֶף סגִיאא מִתאשׁד לשׁובקנא דּחטהַא:

This is my blood, which is the New Covenant, which is exchanged for the many... by being poured out for the

" אָמַר אֹנָא לֹכָון דֵין דּלָא אֵשׁתֵּא מֵן הָשָּׁא מֵן הָנָא יַלֹּדָּא דַּגפּתָּא עַדְמָא לוַוּמָא דּבָה אֵשׁתֵּיוהֿי עַמֹכָון חַדֹּתָא בּמַלֹכָּותָה דַּאבי: **Talmidhe** 

" כּוַמְא הֵין קַדמָיָא דּפַטִירֵא קרֵבו תַּלמִידֵא לוָת יֵשָׁוע וֵאמֵרו לֵה אַיכָּא צבא אַנֿת דּנטיָב לִך דּתַלעס פּצחָא:

Now on the first day of Talmidhe (Disciples) approached Yeshue (Jesus) and said to him, "Where would you prefer that we prepare the

" הָו בִּיז אֵמֵר לֹהָוז זֵלו לַמִּדִינֿתָא לֹוֶת פּלָז וֵאמֵרו לֵה רַבַּז אָמֵר זַבני מטָא לֵה לוָתָך עָבֵר אֹנָא פַּצחָא עַם תַּלמִידִי:

Then he said to them, "Go into the village, unto a person, and say to him... "Our Rav (Master) says, 'My time has arrived. It is by means of yourself that I will observe the

Talmidhe (Disciples)."

יו ותַלמִידַוהֿי עבַדו אַיכַּנָא דַּפּקַד לֹהָון. יֵשִׁוע וטַיֵבו פָּצחָא:

So his Talmidhe (Disciples) did as Yeshue (Jesus) had charged them, and they prepared the

יי וכַר הוָא רַמשָׁא סמִיך הוָא עַם יינער הלמידוהֿי:

Then, as it became twilight, he reclined with the twelve Talmidhe (Disciples).

" וכַד לְעסִין אֲמֵר אַמִּין אָמֵר אֿנָא לכִון דּחַד מֵנכָון מַשׁלֵם לִי:

And as they were dining, he said... "With certainty I am telling you, one of you will betray me."

יי וכֵריַת להָון טָב ושַׁרִיו למִאמֵר לֵה חַד חַד מֵנהָון למָא אָנָא מָרי:

Then they became very bothered, and one by one they began to say, "Should it be me, Mori (my Lord)?"

ין ענא נאמר מון דּצְבַע אִידֵה אַ הַוּ בִּלְגּתָא הָוּ נַשׁלֹמֵנִי:

But he responded by saying, "It is by someone who is dipping his hand harassed her? For the woman has performed a good service for me.

" בּכֶלזבֵן גֵּיר מֵסכְנֵא אִית לכָון עַמכָון לִי דֵּין לָא בּכָלזבַן אִית לכָון:

For, at all times, the poor are with you... but I will not be with you at all times.

יי הָרֵא הֵין הַארמיַת בַּסמָא הָנָא עַל בּוֹשׁמי אִיך הַלמקבּרני עבדת:

And whereas, she has poured this perfume on my body... it is done for my burial.

יּ וַאמִין אָמַר אֿנָא לֹכָון דַּאיכָּא דּתַתכּרֵז סבַרתי הָדֵא בּכְלֵה עָלמָא נֵתמַלַל אָף מֵדֵם דּעֵבדַּת הָדֵא לדִוכַרָנָה:

With certainty I am telling you... that wherever you proclaim my message throughout this world, as well, this thing that she has done will be retold as a remembrance."

Betrayal by I'hudho

יַּהְידֵּין אָזֶל חַד מֵן תּרֵעסַר דּמֵתקרֵא יַהְוּדָא סַכְרִיִּוטָא לוַת רַבִּי כָּהגָא:

Afterward, one form the twelve, who was called I'hudho S'kharyuto (Judas Iscariot), went to the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests)...

יו וַאמַר לֹהָון מְנָא צָבֵין אנֿתָון למֵתַל לִי וַאנָא מַשׁלֵם אֿנָא לֵה לֹכָון הַגָּון דֵּין אקימו לה תּלַתִין דּכספּא:

and he said to them, "What are you willing to offer me, that I will surrender him to you?" And they agreed to thirty pieces of silver.

יי ומֵן הָידִּין בָּעֵא הֿוָא לֵה פֵּלעָא דּנשׁלמיוהי:

And from that moment, he sought the chance that he could betray him.

Arouse yourself and pray... that you won't enter temptation! The spirit is prepared, but the body is feeble!"

אָבי אָן לָא מֵשׁכַּח הָנָא כָּסָא דּגַעבַּר אָבי אָן לָא מֵשׁכַּח הָנָא כָּסָא דּגַעבַּר אַלָא אָן אָשׁתִּיתָה נָהוַא צָלִי וַאמַר.

Again, going a second time, he prayed by saying... "My Father, if it is not permissible that this cup may pass, unless I drink it, let it be as you desire."

יי נאתא תוב אַשפַּח אַנון פַּד דַּמפּין יי גיר יַקירַן הֿוַי:

And he went again, finding them as they slept... and their eyes were sluggish.

יי וַשׁבַק אֵגָון וֵאוַל תֻּוב צַלִי דַּתלָת זַבנִין ולָה למֵלתָא אֵמַר:

So he left them, and went again to pray a third time, and he recited what he had already said.

⁴ הָידֵּין אֵתָא לוָת תַּלֹמִידַוהֹי וֵאמַר להָון דּמַכו מֵפִּיל וֵאתּתנִּיחו הָא מטָת שָׁעתָא וַברָה דּאַנָשָׁא מֵשׁתלֵם בָּאידַיהָון דּחַטָיֵא:

Afterward, he went to his Talmidhe (Disciples) and said to them, "Sleep for now, and be rested... the hour has now arrived, and the Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

יי: קומו נאזל הא מטא הו דמשלם לי:

Arise, and let's go... for observe, he has arrived, who is betraying me."

Arrest of Yeshue

"ועד הו ממַלל הָא יִהְוֹדָא מַשׁלֹמְנָא הַד מֵן הַרעסַרתָּא אֵתָא וֹכִנשְׁא עַמֵה סַגּיָאא עם סַפּסָרֵא וֹחָוטרֵא מֵן לוָת רַבַּי כָּהנֵא וֹקּשִׁישׁא דּעַמָּא:

And as he was speaking, indeed, I'hudho (Judas) the betrayer, who was one of the twelve, had come... and a crowd was with him, many having swords and staves, and being

renounce you!" Likewise, all the Talmidhe (Disciples) said the same.

Praying at Ged'siman

הִידִין אֵתָא עַמהָון יֵשְׁוע לְדוּכּתָאהמֵתקריָא צַּהּסִמן וַאמַר לתַלמִידַוהֿיתבו הרפא עד אזל אצלא:

Afterward, Yeshue (Jesus) continued with them to the place that is called Ged'siman (Gethsemane) ...there, he said to them, "Wait here, while I leave to pray."

" וַדבַר לכָאפָּא ולַתרִיהָון בּנֵי זַבדִי ושרי למתפמרו ולמתעקו:

Then he took Ki'fo (Peter) and the two sons of Zavdhai (Zebedee), and he began to be sorrowful and depressed.

" וַאמַר להָון כַּריָא הֿי לָה לגַפּשׁי עדַמָּא למַותָּא קַוַו לִי הָרכָּא וַשׁהַרו עמי:

And he said to them, "It is soon for my soul... for her death. Linger with me here, and be diligent with me." Psa. 42:6,12 (42:5,11)

יי וַפּרַק קַלִּיל וַנּפָּל עַל אַפַּוהֿי וַמּצְלֵא הָאָ וְאבָרני אָבי אָן מֵשׁכּּחָא נֵעבּרני כָּסָא הָנָא בּרַם לָא אַיך דַּאנָא צְבֵא אַנָא אַלָא אִיך דִּאנָת:

Then he withdrew a little, and falling to his face, he prayed by saying... "My Father, if it is permissible, let this cup pass by me. However, not by my desire, but by your own."

יי נאתא לוָת תַּלֹמִידַוהֹי נִאשׁכַּח אֲגָון ייַ בַּד דַּמִבְּין נַאמֵר לֹכָאפָּא הָכַנָּא לָא אָשׁכַּחתָּון חדָא שָׁעָא דּתָשׁרְרון עַמִי:

Then he went to his Talmidhe (Disciples), and found them while they slept. So he said to Ki'fo (Peter), "Likewise, you were not capable of being diligent with me for one hour?

" אַתּתעִירו וצַלַו דּלָא תַעלָון לנַסיְונָא רוחַא מטיבא פּגרא דִּין פּריה:

I tell you, therefore... I will not drink from this hour forward, whatever is produced by the vineyard, until the day that I may drink it with you as New in the Mal'kutho (Kingdom) of my Father."

יּהַא: ושַׁבַּחוּ וַנּפַקוּ לטִור זַיתֵא:

Then they Shab'bachiw (recited the Praises) ...and went out to

Denial Foretold

" הָידֵין אֲמַר לֹהָון יֵשְׁוע אַנֿתָּון כָּלֹכָון הַתּכַּשׁלָון בִּי בּהָנָא לִליָא כּתִיב גֵּיר דַּאמחֵא לֹרָעיָא וֹנֵתבַּדְּרון עֵרבֵּא דּעַנָה:

At that time, Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "All of you will falter because of me during this night. As it is written, 'Strike the shepherd, and the sheep of his flock will scatter.' Zec. 13:7

מן בְּתַר דּקָאֵם אַנָא דֵּין קָדֵם אֹנָא לֹכְון לַגַלִילַא:

Yet after I have arisen, I will be before you... unto G'illo (Galilee)."

" ענָא כָּאפָּא וַאמֵר לֵה אָפֵּן כָּלנְטׁ נֵתכּשֵׁל בָּך אַנָּא מֹתֻוֹם לָא אֵתכּשֵׁל בד:

Ki'fo (Peter) reacted by saying, "Even though everyone falters on account of you, I will never falter on account of you."

אַמַר בֹה יֵשְׁוע אַמִּין אָמַר אַנָא לָך הַבָּהָנָא לִלנָא קּדָם הנַקרא תַּרנָגלָא תַלת זבנין תּכפּור בִּי:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "With certainty I tell you... with this night, and before the crowing of the rooster, three times you will have renounced me."

יי אָמַר לֵה כָּאפָּא אֵן גַהוֵא לִי לַמּמְת עַמֶך לֶא אֵכפָּור בָּך והָכוָת אֶף כָּלהָון תלמידא אמרו:

Ki'fo (Peter) replied, "If I would have to die along with you, I would not witnesses against Yeshue (Jesus) ...in order that they could have him killed.

יי ולָא אַשׁכַּחוּ וַאתַוּ סַגּיֵאא סָהדֵּא דּשְׁוּלָרָא אַחַרַיִּת דֵּין קרבוּ תַּרִין:

But they hadn't found any, though many false witnesses had come... but finally, two had come forward.

יי לשמרול הַנָּא אַמַר בּמֵטכּּט אַנָּא האַרָּטוּה: אַבנּיוּהִי:

And they said, "This one said, 'I am able to dismantle the Haik'lo Da'loho (Temple of God), and in three days I will rebuild it.'"

יי וקם רַבּ כָּהנֵא נֵאמַר לֵה לָא מֵדֵם מפַנֵא אַנֿת פַּתנָמָא מְנָא מַסהדִיז עלַיך הַלֵּיז:

Then the Rab Koh'ne (High Priest) stood up and said, "You have nothing in response to this concern... as to what these have testified against you?

יַטְוע דֵּין שַׁתִּיק הֹוֶא וַענְא רַב כָּהנֵא מַשְׁר לֵה מַוֹמֵא אֹנָא לֶך בַּאלְהָא חַיָּא דּתִאמַר לַן אֵן אַנֿת הָוֹ מִשְׁיחָא בֹּרַה דַּאלָהָא:

But Yeshue (Jesus) was silent... so the Rab Koh'ne (High Priest) reacted by saying, "I compel you by Aloho Chayo (Living God), that you must tell us if you are he... M'shicho Breh Da'loho (Messiah, Son of God).

۵۰ אָמַר לֵה זַשִּׁוע אַנֹּת אַמַרת אָמַרנָא לֹכָון דֵּין דֹמֵן הָשָׁא תַּחוֹונְיהֹי לַבְרַה דּאנְשָׁא דִּיָתֵב מֵן יַמִינְא דּחַילָא וָאתֵא עַל ענַנִי שׁמַיָּא:

Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "You have said so... but I say to you, that by this hour, you shall see Breh D'nosho (Son of Man) sitting at the right side of Aloho (God), and coming upon the clouds of heaven." Dan. 7:13

יי הָידֵיז רַבּ כָּהנֵא צַרִי מְאנַוהֿי וֵאמַר הָּתַּבְּיז לַן סְהדֵּא הָאַר מָבְּיז לַן סְהדֵּא הַשׁא שׁמעתון גּוּדָּפָה: הַא הַשָּׁא שׁמעתון גּוּדָפָה: But how would that fulfill the Writings? ...For this way, is as it should be."

יי בהָי שָׁעתָא אַמַר וֵשָׁוע לֹכֵנשֵׁא אַיך דּעַל גַּיָּטָא נפַקְעוּן בּסַפּטָרָא וַבקוּטרֵא דּתֵאחדָּונְנִי כָּלֹיָום לוָתְכָון בּהַיּכּלָא יָתֵב דּתֵאחדָונְנִי כָּלֹיָום לוָתְכָון בּהַיּכּלָא יָתֵב הֿוִית ומִלָּף ולָא אָחַדּתִּונְנִי:

At that moment, Yeshue (Jesus) said to the crowd... "As if against a marauding criminal, you come out with swords and staves to arrest me? Every day I was among you in the Haik'lo (Temple), sitting and teaching... yet you didn't arrest me.

הַבָּא הֵין הַהֹנְת הֹנִתמֵּלְוֹן כּתְבָאהַנבְנֵא הִידִּין תַּלֹמִידֵא כֻּלֹהָון שַׁבַקְוהֹיוַערַקו:

But by this the writings of the N'viye (Prophets) are being fulfilled" ...and at that time, all of his Talmidhe (Disciples) abandoned him and fled.

Courtyard of Qayofo

יוּהְנֶון דַאחדָוהִי לנֵשָׁוע אַובּלְוּהִי לוָת קַנָּפָא רַבּ כָּהנֵא אַיכָּא דּסָפּרֵא וַקַשִּׁישֵׁא כּנִישִׁין הֿוַו:

And those who had seized Yeshue (Jesus), carried him away to Qayofo (Caiaphas), the Rab Koh'ne (High Priest) ...where the Sofre (Scribes) and Qa'shishe (Elders) were assembled.

" שַׁמּצְוֹן דֵּין כָּאפָּא אָזֵל הֿוָא בָּתֵרה מֵז רָוחקָא ערַבְּא לֹדְרתֵּה דּרַב כָּהנֵא ועַל יִתָב לֹגַו עָם דַּחשָׁא דּנָחוָא חַרתַא:

But Shemun Ki'fo (Simon Peter) had followed behind him at a distance, unto the courtyard of the Rab Koh'ne (High Priest) ...and entering, he sat within, among the servants, that he might see the conclusion.

יי רַבַּי כָּהגַא דֵּין וַקַּשִׁישֵׁא וַכַּנָושׁתָּא בָּלָה בָּעֵין הֿוַו עַל נֵשָׁוע סְהדֵּא אַיך דָּגמִיתונַיהֹי:

Now the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests), Qa'shishe (Elders) and the entire assembly, were seeking of the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Qa'shishe (Elders) of the people.

יי ויַהֿב הֿנָא לֹהָון אָתָא יָהָוֹדָא הַנְיֵל מַטלמָנָא וַאמַר לֹהַו דּנָטֵק אֹנָא הָוֹיָו לֵה אַחָורו:

I'hudho (Judas), the betrayer, had given them a sign by saying, "Him who I kiss, it is him. Him you seize."

" ומֵחדָא קרֵב לוָת יֵשָׁוע וֵאמַר שׁלְם רבּי ונשקה:

And at once he approached Yeshue (Jesus), while saying, "Sh'lom Rabbi (Peace, my Master)" ...and he kissed him

יי הו דין נְשִׁוע אֲמַר לֵה עֵל הָי דֵאתַיתּ חַברי הָידִּין אֵתקַרבו וַארמִיו אִידִיהָון עַל נִשִּׁוע וַאחִדְּוֹהִי:

And Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Concerning this, you have come as my friend?" Then they advanced at him, and casting their hands on Yeshue (Jesus), they seized him.

יי והָא חַד מֵן הָגֶּון העֵם יֵשְׁוע אַושׁט אָידָה וַשׁמַט סַפּסָרָא וַמחָיהֿי לעַבדָּה דּרב כַּהגָא ושׁקלַה אָדגָה:

Suddenly, one from those who were with Yeshue (Jesus), stretched out his hand, and drawing his sword, he struck a servant of the Rab Koh'ne (High Priest) ...removing his ear!

" הְידֵּין אֲמֵר לֵה יֵשְׁוע אַהפֵּך סַפּסָרָא לֹדְופּתָה כָּלֹהָון גֵּיר הָגָון דַּנּסָבו סַיפֵּא דּחִיפָּא וִמִּוֹתִו:

But Yeshue (Jesus) said to him, "Return the sword to its place! For all of them who take up swords... by swords they will die!"

יי אַר סְבַר אַנֿת דּלָא מֵטכַּח אֿנָא דֵאבעֵא מֵן אָבי וַנקים לִי הָשְׁא יַתִּיר מֵן תַּרתַעַסרֵא לֵגֹיִונִין דּמַלַאכָא:

Do you presume that I am not capable of appealing to my Father, whereupon, he would present for me, more than twelve legions of Malakhe (Angels)?

אַיפַנְא הָכִיל גַתמַלְוֹן כּתָבֵא דּהָכַנְא ולא דּנהוא:

So they bound and carried him away, delivering him to

Suicide of I'hudho

יַ הִידֵיז יָהֶוּדָא מַשׁלמְנָא פַּד חזָא הַבֵּיז תּלְתִיז דּכֵספָּא לרַבַּי כָּהנֵא הַלֵיז תּלְתִיז דּכֵספָּא לרַבַּי כָּהנֵא וַלַּלָשִׁישֵׁא:

But when I'hudho (Judah) had seen Yeshue (Jesus) being condemned, he reconsidered... and he went to return the thirty pieces of silver to the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Qa'shishe (Elders).

י וַאמֵר חטִית דַּאשׁלמֵת דּמָא זַכְּיָא הַגָּון דִּין אֵמַרו לֵה לַן מָא לַן אַנֿת יָדַע אנֿת:

And he said, "It is a sin that I have betrayed faultless blood." But they said to him, "To us is what is to us... you know what is your own!"

י וַשׁדִיהֹי כֵּספָּא בּהַיכּלָא ושַׁנִי וֵאוַל חנק נפשה:

Then he threw the silver into the Haik'lo (Temple) ...and going away, he went and hanged himself.

° רַבִּי פָהגֵא דֵּין שַׁקְלְוֹהִי לֹכֵספָּא וֵאמֵרו לָא שַׁלִיט דּנֵרמֵיוהִי בֵּית קורבִּנָא מטל דטימי דּמָא הו:

But the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) picked up the silver and said, "It isn't permissible to toss it into the Treasury, for it is the cost of blood."

ונסבו מֵלכָּא וַזבַנו בֵּה אָגָורסֵה דּפַחַרא לבִית קבורָא דּאַכסנַיִא:

So they considered the matter, then used it to buy a certain potter's property... as a burial place for strangers (Gentiles).

מֶטֶל הָנָא אַתקרי אָגֶורסָא הַו קריתָאהַדמָא עַדְמָא לַיִומַנָא:

On account of this, that property is called The Field of Blood to this day.

יוּתֶוב כּפַר בּמַומָתָא דּלָא יָדַע אֿגָא <sup>72</sup> וֹתָוב כּפַר בּמַומָתָא דּלָא

And again he denied it... with an oath, "I did not know that man!"

זאמרו לכאפא שַׁרִירָאוּת אָף אַנֿת מַאמַרו לכאפא שַׁרִירָאוּת אָף אַנֿת מֵנהון אַנֿת אָף מִמלֹלַך גֵּיר מִוּדַע לַך:

But a little after that, those standing by had approached, saying to Ki'fo (Peter), "It is true... you were indeed with them! Even your manner of speech identifies you!"

™ הָידִיז שַׁרִי למַחרָבֶוּ וַלֹּנְאִמֶּא דּלָא יָדענָא לֵה לגַברָא ובָה בּשָׁעתָא קרָא תרגגלא:

At that, he began to curse, and he vowed that he did not know that man... and in that moment, a rooster cried out.

ז ואתדכר כּאפָּא מֵלתָא דּיֵשָׁוע דַאמַר לֵה דַּקְדֶם דּנֵקרֵא תַּרנָגלָא תּלָת זַבנִּיז תֵּכפָּור בִּי וַנִפָּק לבַר בּכָא מַרִירָאוָת:

Then Ki'fo (Peter) remembered the words that Yeshue (Jesus) had said to him... that before the crowing of the rooster, three times you will have renounced me. Then he went on outside, and wept bitterly.

מתי כז' ~ Matthew 27

Going Before Pilate

י כַּד דֵּין הוָא צַפּרָא מֵלכָּא נסָבו עַל יֵשָׁוע כָּלֹהָון רַבִּי כָּהנֵא וקַשִׁישֵׁא דּעַמָּא איך דּנמִיתונִיהִּי:

Then, as it became morning, they all affirmed their plans against Yeshue (Jesus) ...the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Qa'shishe (Elders) of the people, as to how they could have him killed.

י וַאסרוהי וַאובּלְוהי וַאטלמְוהי לפִּילַטָוס הִגמִונָא:

Thereupon, the Rab Koh'ne (High Priest) tore at his own vestments and said, "This is a desecration (blasphemy)! Why should we need witnesses? At this moment, we have heard his desecrations!

יי מָנָא צְבֵין אנֿתָון ענֵו וָאמִרין חַיָּב הָֿוּ מותא:

What is your desire?" They answered by saying, "He is deserving of being put to death."

״ הָידֵין רַקוּ בַּאפַּוהֿי וַמקפּחִין הֿוַו לֵה אַהורָבֵא דֵּין מָחֵין הֿוַו לֵה:

At once they spit in his face and slapped him, and others struck at him

יי נאמריז אַתנַבָּא לַן משִׁיחָא מַנָּו הַוּ דמחך:

and they were saying, "Prophecy to us, M'shicho (Messiah)! Who is it that strikes you?"

Denial by Ki'fo

% פּאפּא דֵּין יָתֵב הֿוָא לבַר בּדְרתָּא
יַקרבַּת לוְתַה אַמתָא חֹדָא וְאמִרְא לַה
אָף אַנֿת עַם יַשְׁוע הֿוַית נְצְרְיָא:

Meanwhile, Ki'fo (Peter) was sitting outside in the courtyard, and he was approached by one of the hand-maids, who said to him... "Certainly you were with Yeshue Notz'royo (Jesus of Nazareth)!"

הן הין פפר קדם בלהון ואמר לא ידע אנא מנא אמרא אוֹתי:

Then he denied it before them by saying, "I do not know who you are talking about."

י וכַד נפַּק לֹסֵפָּא חוְתֵה אַחרִתָּא עַם יַּנָא עַם יַּטוע נִצרִיא: יִשׁוע נִצרִיא:

And as he was going out toward the archway, another as she was watching him said to them, "Him there! He certainly was with Yeshue Notz'royo (Jesus of Nazareth)!"

" וַענָא הָגמָונָא וַאמַר להָון למַן צְבֵין אַנֿתָון דֵאשׁרֵא לכָון מֵן תַרִיהָון הַגָּון דין אמרו לבראבא:

Then the Governor responded by saying, "Who do you desire to be released to you from these two?" And they said, "Bar'aba (Barabbas)!"

ל אָמַר לֹהָון פִּילַטָּוס וַלנֵשָׁוע דּמֵתקּרָא מְּנָא אֵעבֵּר לֵה אָמרִין כָּלֹהָון נזדִּקּר:

Yeshue (Jesus), who is called the M'shicho (Messiah), what will I do to him?" They all said, "Let him hang on the beam!"

ג אָמַר לֹהָוֹן הָגְפָּונָא מְנָא גֵּיר דּבִישׁ עבַר הַגָּוֹן דֵּין יַתִּירָאיָת קעו וַאמַרו מַדּקַף:

Then the Governor said to them, "But what crime has he done?" But they shouted again by saying ""Let him hang on the beam!"

Yeshue Sentenced

יי פִּילַטָּוס דֵּין כַּד חנָא דּמֵדָּם לָא מַותַּר אֵלָא יַתִּירָאיִת רַוּבָּא רְוֵא שׁקַל מַיָּיָא אַשִּׁיג אִידַוהֿי לעִין כַּנִשְׁא וֵאמַר מִחַסֵּי אַנָא מֵן דּמֵה דּהָנָא זַדִּיקָא אַנֿתָּון תדעוו:

And when

ינענו כְּלֵה עַמָּא וַאמַרו דּמֵה עלִין ינענו בּניז: ועל בניז:

And all of the people reacted by saying, "His blood is on us, and on our children!"

הָידֵין שׁרָא לֹהָון לֹבַראַבַּא ונַגַּר <sup>\*\*</sup> בפרגלא לישוע ואשלמה דנזדקף: Bar'aba or Yeshue

יי בּכֶל עֵארָא דֵּין מעֶר הֿוָא הָגְמִוּנָא בּנֵטְרֵא אַסִירָא חַד לעַמָּא אַינָא דּהֵנָון. צַבֵּין הֿוַו:

Now, at each Festival, the Governor was known to release one prisoner to the population... according to their choosing.

" אַסִיר הֿנָא להָון דֵּין אַסִירָא וִדִיעָא יַביעָא בּראבּא:

And imprisoned among them, was a notable prisoner who was called Bar'aba (Barabbas).

י וכַד פּנִישִׁין אֲמֵר לֹהָון פִּילַטִוס למֵן צְבֵין אַנַּתָּון דֵאשׁרֵא לֹכָון לבַראַבָּא או ליִשׁוע דּמתקרא משׁיחָא:

So at the gathering,

Bar'aba (Barabbas), or Yeshue (Jesus) who is called the M'shicho (Messiah)?"

ינדע הֿוָא גֵּיר פִּילַטְוס דּמֵן חסָמָא <sup>18</sup> אשלמוהֿי:

" כַּד יִתֵב דֵּין הָגמֶונְא עַל בִּים דִּילֵה שֵׁלחַת לֵה אַנַתתֵה וְאמְרָא לֵה לָא לְךְ וַלֹהֵו זַדִּיקָא סַגִּי גִּיר חֵשֵׁת בּחֵלמי וַמָּנָא מֵטְלָתָה:

Later, as the Governor was sitting upon his Throne, his wife sent a message to him saying, "It is not for you, what is the affair of this righteous man, for I have been very bothered by a dream this day on account of him."

רַבַּי כָּהגַא הַין וַקַשִׁישֵׁא אַפִּיסוּ לֹכֵנשֵׁא הַנְשֵׁאלָון לֹבַראַבָּא לֹנֵשְׁוע הַין הַנַבּאַדְון:

But the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Qa'shishe (Elders) persuaded the crowds to ask for Bar'aba (Barabbas), and that Yeshue (Jesus) should be destroyed. ° הָידִּיז אֵתמֵלִי מֵדִם דַּאתֵאמֵר בּיַד נבָנָא דַאמַר דּנֵסבָּת תּלְתִיז דּכַספָּא דּמַוֹהִי דִּנַקִירָא דּקַצו מֵן בּנַי אִיסרָנֵל:

At that time it was fulfilled, what was said by the prophet, saying, "I took the thirty pieces of silver, which was his price... as agreed by the sons of Is'royel (Israel).

יו ווֵהבֵּת אֵנֶון לָאנֶורטֵה דּפַּחָרֶא אַיך -דּפּקד לי מריא:

Then I exchanged them for the field of the potter, as I was charged by Mor'yo (the Lord)." Zec. 11:12-13

Yeshue Examined

" הַר דֵּין נַשְׁוע קָם קְדֶם הָגמֶונָא וִשְׁאַלֵּה הָגמֶונָא אֲמֵר לֵה אֵנַת הָוּ מֵלבָּא דִּיהָודָנֵא אֲמֵר לֵה נֵשְׁוע אַנַּת אמרת:

But Yeshue (Jesus), himself, stood before the

I'hudho'ye (Jews)?" Yeshue said to him, "You have said so."

יקטיטא מֵדֵם פַּתנְמָא הָוֹ לָא פַּנִי: יקטיטא מֵדֵם פַתנְמָא הָוֹ לָא פַנִי:

And although he was accused by the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and Qa'shishe (Elders), he spoke nothing in return.

י הָידֵּין אֲמַר לֵה פִּילַטָּוס לָא שְׁמַע אָבֿת פּמָא מַסהדִין עלַידִּ:

Consequently,

יו ולָא יַהֹב לֵה פַּתנָמָא ולָא בַּחדָא יַּלְא וּעָל הָדָא אֵתַדַּמַר טְב:

But he didn't give any response, not even a word... and due to this he was very perplexed.

יי נאמרון סְתַר הַיכּלָא ובְנֵא לֵה לַתּלְנָא יַומִין פַּצָא נַפּשָׁך אֵן בּרָה אַנַּתּ דַאלָנָהָא וחָות מֵן זקיפָא:

And they were saying, "Tear down the Haik'lo (Temple), and build it in three days... free yourself! If you are Breh Da'loho (Son of God), then come down from the hanging-beam!

### הַכְּוָת אֶף רַבִּי כָּהגֵא מבַזחִין הֿוַו עַם ספרא וקשישא ופרישא:

Likewise, even the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) were reviling... as well, the Sofre (Scribes), Qa'shishe (Elders) and P'rishe (Pharisees).

" וְאמִריז לַאֿחרֶנֵא אַחִי נַפּשֵׁה לָא מֵשׁכַּח למַחָיֻו אָן מַלֹכֵּה הָוֹ דָּאִיסרְיֵל נֵחֶות הָשָׁא מֵן זקִיפָּא וַנַחַימֵן בַּה:

And they said, "He retained life for others... himself he cannot rescue! If he is the King of Is'royel (Israel), let him now descend from the hanging-beam... then, we could believe in him!

יי תּכִיל עַל אַלְהָא נִפּרקיוהֿי הָשָׁא אֵן צְבֵא בַה אָמַר גֵּיר דַּברָה אַנָא דַּאלָהָא:

He trusts upon Aloho (God) ...so now, let him redeem him if he is pleased with him! For he said, "I am Breh Da'loho (Son of God)."

⁴ הָכוָת אֶף גּוָסֵא הָנֶון דֵּאזדּקפוּ עַמֵּה מחסדין הוו לה:

Likewise, even the marauders who were hanging beside him were reviling him.

Yeshue Dies

יי מֵן שֵׁת שָׁעִין דֵּין הוֶא חֵשָׁוכָא עַל' כָּלָה אַרעָא עדַמְא לשְׁעֵא תּשַׁע:

Then at the sixth hour, there was a darkness upon all the region, lasting until the ninth hour.

יי ולַאפַּי תּשַּׁע שְׁעִין קעָא יֵשָׁוע בּקָלָא יַ יַשְׁוע בּקָלָא רמא ואמר איל איל למנא שבקתני: Yeshue is Hung

יי וכַר נְפּקּין אֵטׁכַּחוּ גַּבֹרָא קּוּרִינְיָא הַשְׁתַרוּ הּנְשׁקָול דָּשׁמֵה שָׁמִעָּון להָנָא שֲׁחַרוּ הּנִשׁקָול זקּיפָּה:

But as they were going out, they noticed a man from Qu'rinoyo (Cyrene), whose name was Shemun (Simon) ...whom they forced to carry his hanging-beam.

יי וֵאתַו לְדוּכּתָא דּמֵתקרנָא נְּגָולתָא הִי מוֹלתַנִּיל קרקפּתָא:

And they went on to the place that is called Gojulto (Golgotha), which means "The Skull."

יּ ויַהֿבו לֵה דּנֵשׁתֵּא חַלָּא דַּחלִיט בַּמִיְרתָּא וַטעֵם ולָא צבָא למֵשׁהָא:

There, they offered him to drink some barley vinegar that was blended with bitter herbs... and he tasted, but he refused to drink.

ינר זַקפָּוהֿי פַּלֵגו נַחתּוהֿי בּפַסָא:

Then as they hung him, they argued for his cloak by casting lots. Psa. 22:19 (22:18)

ינתבִין הֿוֵו ונַטרִין לֶה תַּמַן: 6 ינתבִין

Afterward, they sat down and watched him from there.

" וסְמו לעֵל מֵן רְשֵׁה עֵלתָא דּמַותַּה בַּכתַבָּא הַנֵּו יָשִׁוע מַלֹכָּא דִּיהוּדְיֵא:

Later, they placed over his head the reason for his death by writing, "This is Yeshue (Jesus), King of I'hudho'ye (Jews)."

\* וַאזדקפו עַמָה תַרין לֵסטְיֵא חַד מֵן ימינה וחד מן סמלה:

And they had hung beside him, two marauders... one on his right, and the other on his left.

" אֵילֵין הֵין הּעָברִין הֿוַו מגַדּפִּין הֿוַו עלוהי ומגידין רשיהון:

And those who passed by were blaspheming against him, as they were shaking their heads. At that time, he released Bar'aba (Barabbas) to them. Then he had Yeshue (Jesus) scourged with a whip, and he handed him over to be hung on a beam.

Yeshue is Mocked

™ הִידֵיז אֵסטרַטְיִוטֵא הּהִגְמִונָא דַבְרוהי ליֵטָוע לַפּרַטְורִיז וַכנַטו עלַוהי לכָלָה אָספִּיר:

Now the soldiers of the Governor took Yeshue (Jesus) to the P'retaw'reen (Praetorium), and the entire company gathered in opposition to him.

\*\* וַאשׁלחֶוהֿי וַאלבּשָׁוהֿי כלַמִּיס דּזחוריתא:

Then they stripped him, and afterward, clothed him with a robe of scarlet.

" וַגַּדַלוּ כּלִילָא דּעַוזגָיֵא וּסְמוּ בּרְשֵׁה וּקַנְיָא בַּיַמִינָה וַבַּרָכוּ עַל בְּורכַּיהָוּן קדְמַוֹהִי וַמִּבַזחִין הַוַוּ בֵּה וָאִמִּרִין שׁלְם מַלֹּכָּא דִּיהָוּדְיָא:

And they wove a garland of thorny bramble, and placed it upon his head... and a reed in his right hand. Then they knelt upon their knees before him, and they mocked at him by saying, "Sh'lom (peace), King of I'hudho'ye (Jews)!"

יי ורַקו בּפַּרצָופָה וַשׁקַלו קַניָא ומְחֵין הוו לָה על רשה:

Then they spit in his face, and taking the reed, they struck him on the head.

יי וכֵד בַּזַחו בֵה אֲשׁלחֶוהֿי כלַמִיס ואלבשוהֿי נחתוהֿי ואובלוהֿי דּנִזדּקף:

And having humiliated him, they removed the robe, and clothed him with his own cloak... then lead him away to be hung on the beam.

יי ושַׁקלֵה יַוִםף לפַגרָא וכַרכֵה בַּחיָצְא דּכַתַּנָא נַקְדָּא:

So Yawsef (Joseph) took the body, and wrapped him in clean banding of flax linen.

יי וְסְמֵה בּבֵית קבֶוֹרָא חַדֹּתָא דִּילֵה דַּנִקִּיר בּכָאפָא וַעַגֵּלו כָּאפָא רַבּתָא ארמיו על תּרעא דבית קבורָא וָאזלו:

Then he placed him in a fresh tomb that he owned, which was hollowed out in a rock... and they rolled a large stone, setting it against the opening of the tomb as they left.

י׳ אִית הֿוַי הֵּין תַּמֶן מֵריַם מַגדּלִיתָּא ומַריַם אֿרורתָא דּיָתבָּן הֿוַי לקובלֵה דּקַברָא:

And in attendance was Mar'yam Majhd'loito (Mary of Magdala) and the other Mar'yam (Mary), who had been sitting across from the tomb.

Tomb is Guarded

" ליַוּמָא דֵּין דַּמחָר דְּאיתַוהֿי בָּתַר ערָובהָא אַתכַנַשׁו רַבִּי כָּהנֵא וַפּרִישֵׁא לוָת פִּילַטָּוס:

But on the next day, which followed that sunset, the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) and P'rishe (Pharisees) had assembled before

תלתא וומין קאָם אֿנָא: מַטענָנָא אַמַר הֿנָא כַּד חַי דּמֵן בָּתַר מַטענָנָא אַמַר הֿנָא כַּד חַי דּמֵן בָּתַר.

And they said to him, "Moran (our Lord), we recall about that imposter, that he said when he was alive, that after three days he would resurrect.

⁰ פּקוד הָכִיל מֵזַדַּהַרִיז בּקברָא עַדַּמְא בֵּית מִיתֵא קֶם ותַרוּא טְוענִי אַחֹנְיתָא בֵּית מִיתֵא קֶם ותַרוּא טְוענִי אַחֹנְיתָא בִּית מִיתֵא קֶם ותַרוּא טְוענִי אַחֹנְיתָא

Therefore, dispatch watchmen over the tomb throughout the three days, in case his Talmidhe (Disciples) should come to steal him in the יי קנטרונא היו ודעמה הנטריו הוו ליֵשָׁוע כַּר חזו זועא ואיליו החני החלו טָב וֵאמַרו שַׁרִירָאִית הָנָא בַּרָה הֿוָא הַאלָהָא:

And the Qenturno (Centurian) and those with him, who were guarding Yeshue (Jesus), as they witnessed the disturbance and things that occurred, they were very afraid and said, "With certainty... this was the Breh Da'loho (Son of God)!"

בּטָזיָן הֿוַי בֵּין אָף תַּמָן נֵשֵׁמשָׁן הֿוַי דּטָזיָן הֿוַי מֵן רָוחקָא הָנִין דֵּאתַי הֿוַי לה: לה:

And present as well, were many women who watched from a distance, who had followed after Yeshue (Jesus) in the G'illo (Galilee) ...and had ministered to him.

בחדא מַנהֵין מַריַם מַגדּלְיתָּא ומַריַם מַנדיי:
 בַנִי בַּנִי בַנִי בַּנִי בַּנִים בַּגדיים בַּגדיים בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִים בַּגדיים בַּגדיים בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִי בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִי בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּיבַּים בַּנִים בַּיבַּים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּיבַּים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנַים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּיבַּים בַּנִים בַּיבּים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנְים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנִים בַּנְיבְים בַּנִים בַּנְיבְים בַּנִים בַּנִים בְּנִים בְּיבְיבְים בַּנְיבְים בַּנְיבְים בַּנְיבְים בַּנְיבְים בַּנְיבְים בַּנְים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְיבַים בַּיבְּיבְים בַּיבְּיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְּיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבּים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְיבַים בּיבְיבַים בַּיבְיבַים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְיבָּים בַּיבְים בַּיבְיבְים בַּיבְים בּיבְים בּיבְים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְים בַּיבְים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְיים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּיבְיבִּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְיבְּיבּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּים בַּיבְּיבְיבְיבִּים בַּיבְּיבְיבּ

Notably, among them... Mar'yam Majhd'loito (Mary of Magdala), Mar'yam (Mary) the mother of Yauquv (James) and Yawsi (Joseph), and the mother of sons of Zavdhai (Zebedee).

Yeshue is Entombed

™ אַתּתַלמֵר הֿוָא לֵנָשִׁוע: עַתִּירָא מֵן רָמתָא דַּשׁמֵה וַוֹםֵף דְּאף הָוּ אַתתַלמֵר הֿוָא לֵנָשִׁוע:

And when it was twilight, there came a wealthy man from Rom'tho (Rama), whose name was Yawsef (Joseph) ...who had also been discipled by Yeshue (Jesus).

" הָנָא קרֵב לוָת פִּילַטָוס וַשׁאֵל פַּגרָה דּיֵשָׁוע וַפּקַד פִּילַטָוס דּגַתִּיהֵב לֵה פּגרא:

This man had gone to

Yeshue (Jesus). Therefore

And toward that ninth hour, Yeshue (Jesus) cried out with a strong voice, "Eil Eil L'mono Sh'vaqtoni (God, God! Why am I abandoned)?"
Psa. 22:2 (22:1)

לַרֵא: פַד שׁמַעו אָמִרִין הַוַו הָנָא לִאלְיָא אַמְרִין הַוֹן הָלָא לִאלְיָא

But some of them who were standing there, as they listened said, "He is summoning Eliyo (Elijah)!"

יי ובָה בּשָׁעתָא רהֵט חֵד מֵנהָון וַשׁקַל' אֵספָוּגָא וַמלָה חַלָא וסָמָה בּקַנָּא ומשקא הֿוא לה:

At that moment, one of them hurried, and taking a sponge, filling it with barley vinegar, and putting it on a reed... he offered him a drink.

" שַׁרכָּא דֵּין אָמרין הֿוַו שׁבָוקו נַחוַא אן אתא אליא למפרקה:

But the others said, "Leave him alone... let us see if Eliyo (Elijah) comes to rescue him!"

יי הו הין נשוע הוב קעא בקלא רְבְא יי הו הין נשבק רוחה:

Then Yeshue (Jesus), again, cried out with a strong voice... and released his spirit.

יי ומֶחדָא אַפַּי תַּרעָא דּהַיּכּלָא אֵצטרִי לַתַרִין מֵן לעֵל עדַמָא לתַחת וַארעָא אתתזיעת וכאפא אצטרי:

And at once the entrance curtains to the Haik'lo (Temple) ripped apart, from the top to the bottom, and the earth was quaking as rocks broke.

יי ובִית קבֶורֵא אֲתפַּתַּחוּ ופַגרֵא סַגְּוֵאא דְּטַבְיוֹך הֿוַוּ קמו:

And the cemetery opened up, and the bodies of many who were righteous, aroused from their sleep.

> יי וַגפַקו ובְתַר קיָמתֵה עַלו לַמִּדִינֿתָא קַדִּישׁתָא וֵאתחזִיו לֹסַגְּיֵאא:

Then they went out, and after his resurrection, they entered the holy city and were seen by many.

my brothers to go to G'illo (Galilee), and there they will see me."

Report by the Officers

יי כַּד אַזַלֵּין דֵּין אֵתַו אֿנְשָׁא מֵן קַסטְונְרֵא הָנָון לַמִּדִינֿתָא וַאמַרו לרַבִּי כַּהנָא כַּל מִדִּם דּהוָא:

But while they were going, certain men from among the Officers had gone into the city, and told the Rabbai Koh'ne (Chief Priests) everything that had occurred.

יי וַאתפַנִשׁו עַם קשִׁישֵׁא וַנסַבו מֵלכָּא יוֹהבו כַּספָּא לַא זעור לקסטונַרא:

And they assembled with the Qa'shishe (Elders), and taking council, gave silver – not a little – to the Officers.

ין אמרין להָון אַמַרו דּתַלמִידַוהֿי אֵתוּ גַּנְבָוהֿי בּלְלֹיֵא כַּד דַּמִּבִּין הַנַּן:

And they said to them, "Say that his Talmidhe (Disciples) came and stole him in the night while we slept.

יי נאן אַשׁתַּמעַת הָרֵא קּדֶם הָגמֶונָא מַפּיסִין חֿנַן לֵה וַלֹּכֶון דּלָא צֵפּתָא עַבִּדִּין חֿנַן:

And if this is reported before the Governor, we will convince him... so that you will not be troubled by our deed."

יהֶנְדָא עַדְמָא לַוַמְנָא: דָּאלֵפוּ אֵנֶון ונֵפַקּת מֵלתָא הָדֵא בֵּית יַהוּדָיֵא עַדִּמָא לִוּמָנָא:

So when they had received the silver, they did as they were instructed... and this story went out among the I'hudho'ye (Jews) unto this day.

Sending the Talmidhe

יי תַלמִידֵא דֵּין חדַעסַר אַזַלו לַגלִילָא לְּטִוְרָא אַיּבָּא דּוַעָר אָנָון נִשְׁוע:

But the eleven Talmidhe (Disciples) went on to G'illo (Galilee) ...to a

And from fear, those who were watching were trembling, and they became as if they had died.

ענָא הֵין מַלַאכָא וַאמֵר לֹנֵשֵׁא אַנֿתִין
 לָא תַּרחלָן יָדַע אַנָא נֵיר דַּלֹנֵשָׁוע
 בַּאזּבְּקָר בַּעֵיּן אַנֿתֵין

Then the Malakho (Angel) reacted by saying to the women, "You need not be afraid, for I know that you are seeking Yeshue (Jesus) who was hung.

° לָא הוָא תּנָז חָזֵיז דְּוּפּתָא דּסִים הֿוָא באמַר מָאיֵיז חזָיֵיז דְּוּפּתָא דּסִים הֿוָא בה מרז:

He is not here. He has risen, just as he had said. Come, see the reclining place, wherein Moran (our Lord) had been.

זולין בּענֵל אַמַרין לתַלמִידַוהֿי דּקָם מֵן בִּית מִיתֵא וּהָא קָדֵם לֹכָון לַגלִילָא תַּעָן תַחַזֻונְיהֿי הָא אַמֵרֵת לכֵין:

Go swiftly. Tell his Talmidhe (Disciples) that he is risen from the dead, and he is ahead of you in the G'lilo (Galilee) ...there you will see him. Observe, I have told you."

י וַאַזֶל עגַל מֵן קַבְרָא בּדַחלתָא וַבחַדֻותָא רַבּתָא וּרָהטָן דּנִאמְרָן לתלמידוה:

So they went swiftly from the tomb, in awe and great joy... and they ran that they might tell his Talmidhe (Disciples).

י והָא יֵשָׁוע פּגַע בהֵין וֵאמֵר להֵין שׁלֶם לכֵּין הַנֵּין הֵין קרֵב אֲחַד רֵגלַוהֿי וַסגַרִין לֵה:

But observe, Yeshue (Jesus) intercepted them, and said to them, "Sh'lom L'khein (peace to you)." And they approached, grasping his feet and bowing to him.

יי הִידִּיז אֲבַּר לֹהֵיז יֵשְׁוֹע לָא תֵּדחלָן אֵלָא זֵלֵיז אֲבַּרֵיז לַאחֵי דּנָאזֻלֹּוז לַגלִילָא ותַבָּז נַחַזונָנִי:

Thereupon, Yeshue (Jesus) said to them, "Don't be fearful. But go! Tell

night... and the people will say that he arose from the dead, and consequently, the deception will be worse than the first."

יי אָמַר להָון פִּילַטָום אִית לכָון אַבֿתון: אַנֿתון:

> יי הַגָּון דֵּין אֲזַלו אֲזדּהַרו בּקברָא: יי הַגָּון דֵּין אֲזַלו אָזדּהַרו בּקברָא

So they went, securing the tomb... and they even sealed the stone, besides having the officers.

מתי כח׳ ~ Matthew 28

Resurrection of Yeshue

ברמשא הין בשבתא הנגה חרים בשבא אתת מרים מגדליתא ומרים אחרתא הנחזין קברא:

Now, past the twilight of that Shab'tho (Sabbath), at the morning light in the first day of the week (being Sunday morning), Mar'yam Majhd'loito (Mary of Magdala) and the other Mar'yam (Mary) came to view the tomb.

י והָא זַוּעָא רַבָּא הוָא מַלַּאכָּא גֵּיר דּמָריָא נחֵת מֵן שׁמַיָּא וַקְרַב עַגֵּל כָּאפָא מֵן תַּרעָא וַזָּתָב הֿוַא עלֵיה:

Then, observe, there was a great earthquake as a Malakho D'moryo (Angel of the Lord) descended from Heaven... who approached, and rolled away the stone from the entrance. Then he sat upon it.

אִיתַוהֿי הֿנְא הֵין חֵזוֵה אַיך כַּרקאולבושה חור הוא איך תלגא:

His presence had the look of lightning, and his clothes were bright like snow.

י ומֵן דַּחלתֵה אֵתתוִיעו אַילֵין דּנְטְרִין הוו והוו איד מיתא:

mount that Yeshue (Jesus) had indicated.

" וכַד חזַאֶוהוּי סגָדו לֵה מֵנהָון דֵּין אתפּלגו הֿוו:

And when they saw him, they worshipped him... but some of them were suspicious.

ין נְקרֵב יֵשְׁוע מַלֵל עַמהָון וֵאמַר לֹהָון אַתּיבָב לִי כָּל שָׁולטָן בַּשׁמַנָא ובַארעָא וַאִיכָּנָא דּשַׁדּרַנִי אָבִי מִשַׁדָּר אַנָּא לֹכִון:

So Yeshue (Jesus) drew near, speaking with them and saying, "All authority, in heaven and earth, has been given to me... and as the Father had sent me, I am dispatching you.

יי זֵלו הָכִיל תַּלמֵרו כָּלהָון עַמַּמֵא וַאעמֵרו אֵגָון בּשֵׁם אַכָּא וַבֹּרָא וְרִוהָא דַּקודשׁא:

Therefore, go! Disciple all the Au'me (Gentiles), and immerse them by the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Rucho D'qudsho (Holy Spirit).

זַנאלפו אַגּון הנטרון כֻל מָא
 דפַקַרתֹּכָון וֹהָא אַנְא עַמֹכָון אַנָא
 אַמנז:

And teach them to be observant of all that I have charged you with... and I will be with you in all your days, unto the finality of the world. Amin (Amen).

End.

Matthew 1	
Manifest of M'shicho	
Birth of M'shicho	
Isa. 7:14	4
Matthew 2	
M'ihushe Visit	4
Mic. 5:1 (5:2)	
Escape to Metz'rein	
Hos. 11:1	
Slaughter of Children	
Jer. 31:15	
Return from Metz'rein	
Matthew3	
The Immerser	5
Isa. 40:3	
Immersion of Yeshue	6
Matthew4	
Temptation of Yeshue	6
Deu. 8:3	
Psa. 91:11-12	
Deu. 6:16	
Deu. 6:13	
Yeshue in G'lilo	
Isa. 8:23-9:1 (9:1-2)	
Summoning Talmidhe	
Ministering to Crowds	
Matthew 5	
Mountainside Sermon	8
Salt and Light	
Numoso and N'viye	
Concerning Anger	
Exo. 20:13 & Deu. 5:17	
Concerning Adultery	
Exo. 20:14 & Deu. 5:18	
Concerning Divorce	
Deu. 24:1-3	
Concerning Oaths	10
Lev. 19:12 & Num. 30:3 (30:2)	10
Concerning Retaliation	10
Exo. 21:24 & Deu. 19:21 & Lev. 24:20	10
Love for Enemies	10
Lev. 19:18	10
Matthew 6	
Concerning Charities	10
Concerning Prayer	
Concerning Fasting	
Concerning Treasures	11
Lamp of Body	
Serving Two Masters	
Personal Needs	12

# עַהִּיקְא $\sim$ פּשִׁיטּהָא עַהִּיקָא The New Covenant - The Ancient P'shitto - Matthew 28

Matthew 7	
Judging Others	
Profaning the Holy	
Ask, Search, Knock	
The Narrow Gate	
A Tree and Fruit	
Concerning Deception	
Psa. 6:9 (6:8)	
Hearers and Doers	14
Matthew 8	
Cleansing a Leper	
Centurion's Boy	
House of Shemun	
Isa. 53:4-5	
Followers Discouraged	
Stilling the Storm	
Demons of Godh'roye	
Matthew 9	
Healing a Paralytic	
Summoning Mattai	
Hos. 6:6	
Concerning Fasting	
Girl Resurrected	
Healing Two Blind Men	
Healing a Mute	
The Harvest is Great.	
Num. 27:17 & 2Ch. 18:16	
Matthew 10	
The Twelve Talmidhe	18
The Talmidhe Mission	
Future Persecutions	
Whom to Fear	
Not Peace, but a Sword	
Mic. 7:6	
Rewards	
Matthew 11	
Messengers of Yucha'non	20
Isa. 26:19	
Honoring Yucha'non	
Mal. 3:1	
Unrepentant Cities	21
Honoring the Father	
Matthew 12	
Plucking on Shab'tho	22
Hos. 6:6	
Withered Hand	
Servant of Aloho	22
Isa. 42:1-4	23
Yeshue and B'eulz'vuv	23
Spoiled Fruits	
Sign of Yawnon	24
Jon. 2:1 (1:17)	24

### אַ עַהִּיקְא עַהִּיקָא ~ פֿטִיטהָא עַהִּיקָא The New Covenant - The Ancient P'shitto - Matthew 28

Return of Evil Spirit	24
Family of Yeshue	24
Matthew 13	
Parable of Sower	25
Purpose of Parables	
Isa. 6:9-10	
Parable of Sower Explained	
Parable of Weeds and Grain	
Parable of Mustard Seed	
Psa. 104:12	
Parable of Yeast	26
Use of Parables	
Psa. 78:2	27
Parable of Weeds Explained	27
Dan. 3:6 & Psa. 21:9 (21:10)	
Three Parables	27
Dan. 3:6 & Psa. 21:9 (21:10)	27
Treasures New and Old	
Rejecting the Prophet	28
Matthew 14	
Death of Yucha'non	28
Feeding Five Thousand	
Walking on Water	
Healing in Genesar	
r reduing in Gerreson	
Matthew 15	
Traditions of Elders	
Exo. 20:15 & Deu. 5:16 & Lev. 24:20	
Isa. 29:13	
Things that Defile	
K'naunito Woman's Faith	
Yeshue Heals Many	
Feeding Four Thousand	31
Matthew 16	
Demanding a Sign	32
Leaven of Teaching	
Ki'fo's Understanding	
Future Fate	
Take his Cross-beam	33
Psa. 62:13 (62:12)	
Matthew 17	
Transfiguration	22
Mal. 3:23-24	
Mai. 3.20-2- <del>1</del>	J4
Matthew 18	
True Greatness	
Offending Others	
Lost Sheep	
Reproving Others	
Deu. 19:15	
Forgiveness	
Unforgiving Servant	36

# עַהִּיקְא $\sim$ פּשִׁיטּהָא עַהִּיקָא The New Covenant - The Ancient P'shitto - Matthew 28

Matthew 19	
Divorce	
Gen. 1:27	37
Gen. 24:24	
Deu. 24:1-3	
Little Children	38
Deu. 24:14	38
Matthew 20	
Vineyard Laborers	39
Foretelling his Death	39
Request by a Mother	40
Two Blind Men	40
Matthew 21	
Entry to Jerusalem	40
Entering the Temple	41
Authority Questioned	42
Parable of Two Sons	42
Proverb of Laborers.	42
Matthew 22	
Proverb of Wedding Feast	43
Paying Taxes	44
About Resurrection	
Deu. 25:5-7	44
Exo. 3:6	45
Greatest Commandment	
Deu. 6:5	
Lev. 19:18	
Psa. 110:1	
Matthew 23	
Rebuking Sofre and P'rishe	45
Lament over Jerusalem	47
Psa. 118:26	47
Matthew 24	
Temple Destruction Foretold	47
Signs of the End	47
Persecutions Foretold	48
Desolating Sacrilege	
Dan. 9:27, 11:31, 12:11	
Coming of Breh D'nosho	
Isa. 13:10	49
Dan. 7:13	49
Lesson of the Fig Tree	49
Necessity for Watchfulness	49
Faithful or Unfaithful	49
Matthew 25	
Ten Bridesmaids	
The King's Talents	50
Judgment of Nations	51
Matthew 26	
Plot to Kill Yeshue	
Anointing at Beith'anyo	52

# עַהִּיקְא $\sim$ פּשִׁיטּהָא עַהִּיקָא The New Covenant - The Ancient P'shitto - Matthew 28

Betrayal by l'hudho Petz'cho with Talmidhe Last Cup of Petz'cho Ki'fo's Denial Foretold Zec. 13:7 Praying at Ged'siman	53
	53
	53
	54
	54
	54
Psa. 42:6,12 (42:5,11)	54
Arrest of Yeshue	54
Courtyard of Qayofo	55
Dan. 7:13	55
Denial by Ki'fo	56
Matthew 27	
Going Before Pilate	56
Suicide of I'hudho	56
Zec. 11:12-13	57
Yeshue Examined	57
Bar'aba or Yeshue	57
Yeshue Sentenced	57
Yeshue Mocked	58
Yeshue is Hung	58
Psa. 22:19 (22:18)	58
Yeshue Dies	58
Psa. 22:2 (22:1)	59
Yeshue is Entombed	59
Tomb is Guarded	59
Matthew 28	
Resurrection of Yeshue	60
Report by the Officers	60
Sending the Talmidhe	60